Selection From: 01/14/2016 - Rules (10:00 AM - 12:00 Noon) Customized

Agenda Order

Tab 1	CS/CS/S	B 540	by BI, JU	, Hukill;	(Similar to CS/CS	5/H 0393) Estates		
736432	А	S	RCS	RC,	Gibson	Delete L.70	- 108.	01/14 02:11 PM
Tab 2	_	<b>24</b> by	GO, Hays	; (Compar	e to H 1037) Pub	lic Records/State Agency	Information T	echnology Security
	Programs							
	<b>SR 498</b> h	v Soh	el (CO-TN	TRODUC	FRS) lovner: (I	dentical to H 4003) Repe	al of a Prohibi	tion on
Tab 3	Cohabitati	•	(00 111			deficient to 11 1005) Repe		
Tab 4	SB 7030	by <b>G</b> C	; (Identica	l to H 706	7) OGSR/Compe	titive Solicitation or Nego	tiation Strateg	ies
Tab 5	CS/CS/S	B 308	B by JU, C	l, Benacq	uisto; (Similar to	CS/CS/H 0131) Unatten	ded Persons a	and Animals in
I ab 5	Motor Veh	nicles						
Tab 6	CS/SB 45	<b>58</b> by	BI, Richte	er; (Simila	r to H 0379) Trai	nsfers of Structured Settle	ement Paymer	nt Rights
Tab 7	SB 1030	by <b>Si</b> ı	mmons; (I	dentical to	o H 7045) Florida	Statutes		
Tab 8	SB 1038	by <b>Si</b> ı	mmons; (I	dentical to	o H 7049) Florida	Statutes		
523840	Α	S		RC,	Simmons	Delete L.201	6 - 2064.	01/12 05:18 PM
114760	SA	S		RC,	Simmons	Delete L.201	9 - 2064.	01/13 04:12 PM
Tab 9	SB 1040	by <b>Si</b> ı	mmons; (I	dentical to	o H 7047) Florida	Statutes		
Tab 10	SB 1032	by <b>Si</b> ı	mmons; (S	Similar to	H 7051) Florida S	tatutes		
560448	А	S		RC,	Simmons	Delete L.29	- 91.	01/12 05:17 PM

#### The Florida Senate

### **COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA**

#### **RULES**

Senator Simmons, Chair Senator Soto, Vice Chair

**MEETING DATE:** Thursday, January 14, 2016

TIME: 10:00 a.m.—12:00 noon

PLACE: Toni Jennings Committee Room, 110 Senate Office Building

MEMBERS: Senator Simmons, Chair; Senator Soto, Vice Chair; Senators Benacquisto, Diaz de la Portilla, Gaetz,

Galvano, Gibson, Joyner, Latvala, Lee, Montford, Negron, and Richter

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
1	CS/CS/SB 540 Banking and Insurance / Judiciary / Hukill (Similar CS/H 393)	Estates; Providing that the validity and the effect of a specified disposition of real property be determined by Florida law; authorizing a trustee to pay attorney fees and costs from the assets of the trust without specified approval or court authorization in certain circumstances; providing that specified qualified beneficiaries may be entitled to an order compelling the refund of a specified payment to the trust, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 11 Nays 0
		JU 11/17/2015 Fav/CS BI 12/01/2015 Fav/CS RC 01/14/2016 Fav/CS	
2	CS/SB 624 Governmental Oversight and Accountability / Hays (Compare H 1037)	Public Records/State Agency Information Technology Security Programs; Creating exemptions from public records requirements for certain records held by a state agency which identify detection, investigation, or response practices for suspected or confirmed information technology security incidents and for certain portions of risk assessments, evaluations, external audits, and other reports of a state agency's information technology program; providing for future legislative review and repeal of the exemptions; providing statements of public necessity, etc.  GO 12/01/2015 Fav/CS RC 01/14/2016 Favorable	Favorable Yeas 11 Nays 0
3	SB 498 Sobel (Identical H 4003)	Repeal of a Prohibition on Cohabitation; Deleting provisions prohibiting cohabitation by unmarried men and women, etc.	Favorable Yeas 11 Nays 0
		CJ 11/17/2015 Favorable JU 12/01/2015 Favorable RC 01/14/2016 Favorable	

Thursday, January 14, 2016, 10:00 a.m.—12:00 noon

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
4	SB 7030 Governmental Oversight and Accountability (Identical H 7067)	OGSR/Competitive Solicitation or Negotiation Strategies; Amending provisions which provide an exemption from public records requirements for bids, proposals, or replies submitted to an agency in response to a competitive solicitation; amending provisions which provide an exemption from public meetings requirements for portions of meetings in which a vendor participates in a negotiation, makes an oral presentation, or answers questions as part of a competitive solicitation or in which negotiation strategies are discussed, and which provides an exemption from public records requirements for the recording of, and any records presented at, exempt portions of such meetings; removing the scheduled repeal of the exemptions, etc.	Favorable Yeas 11 Nays 0
5	CS/CS/SB 308 Judiciary / Criminal Justice / Benacquisto (Similar CS/CS/H 131, Compare CS/H 329, S 200)	Unattended Persons and Animals in Motor Vehicles; Providing definitions; providing immunity from civil liability for entry into a motor vehicle related to the rescue of a person or an animal under certain circumstances; providing for applicability, etc.  CJ 11/17/2015 Fav/CS JU 12/01/2015 Fav/CS RC 01/14/2016 Favorable	Favorable Yeas 11 Nays 0
6	CS/SB 458 Banking and Insurance / Richter (Similar H 379)	Transfers of Structured Settlement Payment Rights; Revising specified disclosures and notices that are or may be required to be given in order to effect transfers of structured settlement payment rights and payments under such rights; requiring the court to hold a hearing on the application; providing that following issuance of a court order approving the transfer, the structured settlement obligor and annuity issuer may rely on the order in redirecting certain payments and are released and discharged from certain liability, etc.  JU 11/17/2015 Favorable BI 12/01/2015 Favorable BI 12/01/2016 Favorable	Favorable Yeas 11 Nays 0

### Rules

Thursday, January 14, 2016, 10:00 a.m.—12:00 noon

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
7	SB 1030 Simmons (Identical H 7045)	Florida Statutes; Adopting the Florida Statutes 2016 and designating the portions thereof that are to constitute the official law of the state; providing that the Florida Statutes 2016 shall be effective immediately upon publication; providing that general laws enacted during the October 19-November 6, 2015, special session and prior thereto and not included in the Florida Statutes 2016 are repealed; providing that general laws enacted after the October 19-November 6, 2015, special session are not repealed by this adoption act, etc.	Favorable Yeas 11 Nays 0
		RC 01/14/2016 Favorable	
8	SB 1038 Simmons (Identical H 7049)	Florida Statutes; Reenacting, amending, and repealing provisions that have expired, have become obsolete, have had their effect, have served their purpose, or have been impliedly repealed or superseded; correcting grammatical, typographical, and like errors, etc.	Not Considered
		RC 01/14/2016 Not Considered	
9	SB 1040 Simmons (Identical H 7047)	Florida Statutes; Repealing and amending provisions which have become inoperative by noncurrent repeal or expiration and, pursuant to s. 11.242(5)(b) and (i), F.S., may be omitted from the 2016 Florida Statutes only through a reviser's bill duly enacted by the Legislature, etc.	Not Considered
		RC 01/14/2016 Not Considered	
10	SB 1032 Simmons (Similar H 7051)	Florida Statutes; Amending provisions to conform to the directive of the Legislature in section 9 of chapter 2012-116, Laws of Florida, codified as section 11.242(5)(j), Florida Statutes, to prepare a reviser's bill to omit all statutes and laws, or parts thereof, which grant duplicative, redundant, or unused rulemaking authority, etc.	Not Considered
		RC 01/14/2016 Not Considered	
11	Consideration of Rules Change: to	revise Senate Seal and Coat of Arms	Recommend Favorable
	Other Related Meeting Documents		

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Pr	epared By: The Professiona	al Staff of the Comr	nittee on Rules
BILL:	CS/CS/CS/	SB 540		
INTRODUCER:	Rules, Ban	king and Insurance Com	mittee; Judiciary	y Committee; and Senator Hukill
SUBJECT:	Estates			
DATE:	January 14	, 2016 REVISED:		
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
. Caldwell		Cibula	JU	Fav/CS
Billmeier		Knudson	BI	Fav/CS
6. Caldwell		Phelps	RC	Fav/CS

### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

### I. Summary:

CS/CS/SB 540 specifies when a trustee may use trust assets to pay attorney fees and costs and establishes a procedure when a trustee seeks to use trust assets to pay attorney fees and costs incurred when defending a breach of trust claim. The bill also provides that Florida law determines the validity and effect of the disposition of real property located in the state.

### II. Present Situation:

The Florida Trust Code<sup>1</sup> provides the duties and powers of the trustee, including the duty of loyalty.<sup>2</sup> A trustee is required to administer a trust in good faith, in accordance with the terms and purposes of the trust, in accordance with the Florida Trust Code, and solely in the interests of the beneficiaries of the trust.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Section 736.0802, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Chapter 736, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Sections 736.0801 and 736.0802, F.S.

### Payment of Costs and Attorney Fees from Assets of a Trust

A trustee may pay costs and attorney fees that have incurred in any proceeding, including a claim or defense based upon breach of trust,<sup>4</sup> from the assets of the trust without the approval of any person and without court authorization unless the court orders otherwise.<sup>5</sup>

Currently, if a claim or defense based upon a breach of trust is made against a trustee in a proceeding, the trustee must provide written notice to each qualified beneficiary of the trust whose share of the trust may be affected by the intention to pay costs or attorney fees before making such payment. The written notice must be delivered by a method requiring a signed receipt and inform each qualified beneficiary of the right to apply to the court for an order prohibiting the trustee from paying attorney fees or costs from trust assets. A trustee who has been served the motion and pays attorney fees or costs, and the attorney who receives such fees or costs, before an order on the motion is issued by the court, are subject to certain remedies.<sup>6</sup>

A party must obtain a court order to prohibit a trustee from paying costs or attorney fees from trust assets if a claim or defense based upon breach of trust is made against a trustee in a proceeding. To obtain such court order, a party must make a reasonable showing by evidence in the record or by proffering evidence that provides a reasonable basis for a court to conclude that there has been a breach of trust. The trustee may proffer evidence to rebut the evidence. The court may defer ruling on the motion to allow for discovery to be taken by the parties. The court is required to enter an order prohibiting the payment of further attorney fees and costs from the assets of the trust and order attorney fees or costs previously paid from assets of the trust to be refunded if it finds that there is a reasonable basis to conclude that there has been a breach of trust, unless the court otherwise finds good cause. Such order does not limit a trustee's right to seek an order permitting the payment of some or all of the attorney fees or costs incurred in the proceeding from trust assets, including any fees required to be refunded, after the claim or defense is finally determined by the court.<sup>7</sup>

If a claim or defense based upon a breach of trust is withdrawn, dismissed, or resolved without a determination by the court that the trustee committed a breach of trust after the entry of an order prohibiting payment of attorney fees and costs, the trustee may pay costs or attorney fees incurred in the proceeding from the assets of the trust without further court authorization.<sup>8</sup>

If the court orders a refund, it may enter such sanctions as are appropriate if a refund is not made as directed by the court, including but not limited to, striking defenses or pleadings filed by the trustee.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 736.0802(10)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 736.0802(10), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 736.0802(10)(a), F.S. See paragraphs (b) and (c) for remedies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 736.0802(10)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 736.0802(10)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 736.0802(10)(c), F.S.

The court's power to review fees and costs or the right of any interested persons to challenge fees and costs after payment, after an accounting, or after conclusion of the litigation is not limited.<sup>10</sup>

A trustee is not required to provide written notice if the action or defense is later withdrawn or dismissed by the party that is alleging a breach of trust or resolved without a determination of the court that the trustee committed a breach of trust.<sup>11</sup>

According to the Real Property Probate and Trust Law Section, "the current statute lacks clarity, and thus fails to provide direction to lawyers and the court" on certain issues. <sup>12</sup> The paper identifies the following issues stating s. 736.0802(10), F.S. [lacks clarity regarding]:

- The circumstance under which the limitations imposed by the statute are triggered.
- Which categories of attorney's fees and costs are subject to the limitations.
- The circumstances under which the trustee must serve notice of an intention to pay attorney's
  fees and costs from trust assets and the consequences, if any, of paying such attorney's fees
  and costs from trust assets prior to serving notice.
- [Mandates that literally and unconditionally] require qualified beneficiaries to seek a court
  order to prohibit a trustee from using trust assets to pay attorney's fees and costs even when a
  trustee has no intention of doing so.
- Whether a trustee may use trust assets to pay its attorney's fees and costs upon a final
  determination in its favor by the trial court or whether the trustee must wait until a final
  determination by the appellate court.
- What type of showing is required to preclude a trustee from using trust assets to pay its attorney's fees and costs, and regarding the type of evidence that may be used to make or to rebut such a showing.<sup>13</sup>

Section 736.0816, F.S., provides for the specific powers of a trustee and allows a trustee to employ certain persons, including attorneys and pay reasonable compensation and costs incurred in connection with such employment from assets of the trust.

Section 736.1007, F.S., provides for a trustee's attorney fees if a trustee of a revocable trust retains an attorney to render legal services in connection with the initial administration of the trust. The trustee may pay the attorney without a court order.

### **Assets of Nondomiciliaries**

Florida law determines the validity and effect of a testamentary disposition of tangible or intangible personal property or real property in this state.<sup>14</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 736.0802(10)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 736.0802(10)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Real Property Probate and Trust Law Section of The Florida Bar, White Paper Regarding a Trustee's Use of Trust Assets to Pay Attorney's Fees and Costs in Connection with Claim or Defense of Breach of Trust, (on file with the Senate Committee on Judiciary).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 731.106(2), F.S.

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

### Payment of Costs and Attorney Fees from Assets of a Trust

Section 3 of the bill amends s. 736.0802(10), F.S., relating to a trustee's duty of loyalty and the payment of costs and attorney fees from assets of a trust. According to the Real Property Probate and Trust Law Section, the introduction to s. 736.0802(10), F.S., is rewritten to specify that the authority granted to a trustee under ss. 736.0816(20) and 736.1007(1), F.S., to pay attorney fees and costs from assets of the trust remains the general rule, while the provisions of this section are the exception to that rule.<sup>15</sup>

Paragraph (a) defines the term "pleading" to mean the same as defined in rule 1.100 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure. Generally, these are claims of relief. Paragraph (b) authorizes a trustee to pay attorney fees or costs in connection with a claim or defense of breach of trust made in a filed pleading without the approval of any person and without court authorization. However, the trustee must first serve a written notice of intent upon each qualified beneficiary of the trust whose share of the trust may be affected by the payment before the payment is made. The written notice does not need to be served upon a qualified beneficiary whose identity or location is unknown to, and not reasonably ascertainable by, the trustee. According to the Real Property Probate and Trust Law Section, the clarification is the specific reference to attorney fees and costs incurred in connection with a claim or defense of breach of trust that is set forth in a filed pleading and not other instances where attorney fees or costs are incurred such as ordinary trust administration or other judicial proceedings not alleging breach of trust or allegations of breach of trust that have not been set forth in a filed pleading. <sup>16</sup>

Paragraph (c) provides for the content of the written notice of intent and the manner of service. The written notice must identify the judicial proceeding in which the claim or defense of breach of trust has been made in a filed pleading and inform the person served of the right to apply to the court for an order prohibiting the trustee from using trust assets to pay attorney fees or costs or compelling the return of the attorney fees and costs already paid to the trust. The written notice of intent must be served by any commercial delivery service or form of mail requiring a signed receipt, the manner provided in the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure for service of process;<sup>17</sup> or if the court has already acquired jurisdiction over any party in that judicial

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Real Property Probate and Trust Law Section of The Florida Bar, *supra note 12*.

<sup>16</sup> Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Rule 1.070 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure states in part:

<sup>(</sup>a) Summons; Issuance. Upon the commencement of the action, summons or other process authorized by law shall be issued forthwith by the clerk or judge under the clerk's or the judge's signature and the seal of the court and delivered for service without praccipe.

<sup>(</sup>b) Service; By Whom Made. Service of process may be made by an officer authorized by law to serve process, but the court may appoint any competent person not interested in the action to serve the process. When so appointed, the person serving process shall make proof of service by affidavit promptly and in any event within the time during which the person served must respond to the process. Failure to make proof of service shall not affect the validity of the service. When any process is returned not executed or returned improperly executed for any defendant, the party causing its issuance shall be entitled to such additional process against the unserved party as is required to effect service.

proceeding, in the manner provided for service of pleading and other documents by the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.<sup>18</sup>

Paragraph (d) provides that in the event a trustee pays attorney fees and costs from trust assets before serving a notice of intent, any qualified beneficiary whose share of the trust may have been affected by such payment, who is not otherwise barred pursuant to the provisions of s. 736.1008, F.S., (that limits certain proceedings against a trustee), and who files a motion is entitled to an order compelling the return of such payment, together with statutory interest, to the trust. The court must award attorney fees and costs incurred in connection with the motion to compel as provided in s. 736.1004, F.S.

Paragraph (e) sets forth the process the court must follow. A qualified beneficiary must file a motion with the court and must have a share of the trust that is affected by the use of trust assets to pay attorney fees or costs and may not be barred under s. 736.1008, F.S. The court may prohibit the trustee from using trust assets to make a payment and, if a payment has been made from trust assets after service of a notice of intent, the court may enter an order compelling the return of the attorney fees and costs to the trust, with interest. If a hearing is held on a qualified beneficiary's motion, the court must deny the motion unless it finds a reasonable basis to conclude that there has been a breach of trust. However, the court may deny the motion if it finds good cause to do so. At the hearing, the movant may show that a reasonable basis exists that there has been a breach of trust, and the trustee may rebut such showing, by presenting affidavits, answers to interrogatories, admissions, depositions, and any evidence otherwise admissible under the Florida Evidence Code. According to the Real Property Probate and Trust Section, the types of evidence permitted are "summary judgement evidence" and also includes live witness testimony. 19 This language clarifies that the qualified beneficiary needs to file a motion only if he or she wants to prohibit or compel the return of the payments and clarifies that the court may not prohibit or compel the return of such payments in the absence of making the requisite finding.<sup>20</sup>

Paragraph (f) provides remedies. If a trustee fails to comply with a court order prohibiting the use of trust assets to pay attorney fees or costs or compelling such payment be refunded to the trust, the court may impose such remedies or sanctions as the court deems appropriate, including, without limitation, striking the defenses or pleadings filed by the trustee.

Paragraph (g) addresses the withdrawal, dismissal, or judicial resolution of a claim or defense of breach of trust. A trustee may use trust assets to pay attorney fees and costs without service of a notice of intent or order of the court if a claim or defense of breach of trust is withdrawn, dismissed, or judicially resolved in the trial court without a determination that the trustee has committed a breach of trust, notwithstanding an order prohibiting the use of trust assets to pay attorney fees and costs or compelling the return of such attorney fees and costs. The payment of attorney fees and costs from trust assets include those payments that the trustee may have returned to the trust pursuant to court order.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Rule 1.080(a) of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure states in part: "Every pleading subsequent to the initial pleading, all orders, and every other document filed in the action must be served in conformity with the requirements of Florida Rule of Judicial Administration 2.516."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Real Property Probate and Trust Law Section of The Florida Bar, *supra* note 12.
<sup>20</sup> Id.

Paragraph (h) provides that the statute does not operate to limit the right of any interested person to challenge or object to the payment of compensation or costs from the trust at any time, to seek review of compensation under s. 736.0206, F.S., or to seek remedies for breach of trust under s. 736.1001, F.S.

Sections 4 and 5 amend ss. 736.0816 and 736.1007, F.S., to make conforming references and alerts attorneys and the courts that the authority of a trustee to use trust assets to pay the trustee's attorney fees and costs are subject to the limitations of s. 736.0802(10), F.S.

### **Assets of Nondomiciliaries**

Section 1 creates s. 731.1055, F.S., to provide for the validity and effect of a disposition of all real property located in Florida. Such disposition, whether intestate or testate, is to be determined by Florida law.

Section 2 amends s. 731.106(2), F.S., to remove real property from the provisions addressing the disposition of property, both real and personal, in a will of a nonresident decedent. The disposition of real property is addressed separately in section 1.

#### **Effective Date**

Section 6 provides that the act takes effect July 1, 2016.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Individuals may be less likely to incur attorney fees litigating statutes that were previously unclear.

### C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 731.106, 736.0802, 736.0816, and 736.1007. The bill creates section 731.1055, F.S.

### IX. Additional Information:

### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

### CS/CS/CS by Rules on January 14, 2016:

The committee substitute removes sections 3 and 4 of the bill that amended ss. 736.0105 and 736.0412, F.S., relating to nonjudicial modification of an irrevocable trust.

### CS/CS by Banking and Insurance on December 1, 2015:

The committee substitute corrects an erroneous reference to the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

### CS by Judiciary on November 17, 2015:

The committee substitute creates a new section providing that the validity and effect of a disposition of all real property located in Florida, whether intestate or testate, is to be determined by Florida law. The bill also removes the qualification "under this section" from s. 736.0412(4)(c), F.S., in the underlying bill. The phrase related to a provision authorizing the nonjudicial modification of a trust if permitted by the terms of the trust.

### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: RCS	•	
01/14/2016	•	
	•	
	•	
The Committee on Rule	es (Gibson) recommende	ed the following:
Garata Brandrant	. (-::41. 4:41.	
Senate Amendment	t (with title amendmen	IC)
Delete lines 70	_ 100	
Defete filles 70	100.	
====== T I	TLE AMENDME	N T =========
		N T =======
	nded as follows:	N T =======
And the title is amen	nded as follows:	N T =========
And the title is amendate Delete lines 5 - and insert:	nded as follows: - 9	
And the title is amendated Delete lines 5 - and insert:  by Florida law;	nded as follows:	F.S.; conforming

736.0802, F.S.;

1 2 3

4 5 6

8 9

10

11

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{y}$  the Committees on Banking and Insurance; and Judiciary; and Senator Hukill

597-01758-16 2016540c2

A bill to be entitled An act relating to estates; creating s. 731.1055, F.S.; providing that the validity and the effect of a specified disposition of real property be determined by Florida law; amending ss. 731.106 and 736.0105, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the act, amending s. 736.0412, F.S.; providing applicability for nonjudicial modification of irrevocable trust; amending s. 736.0802, F.S.; defining the term "pleading"; authorizing a trustee to pay attorney fees and costs from the assets of the trust without specified approval or court authorization in certain circumstances; requiring the trustee to serve a written notice of intent upon each qualified beneficiary of the trust before the payment is made; requiring the notice of intent to contain specified information and to be served in a specified manner; providing that specified qualified beneficiaries may be entitled to an order compelling the refund of a specified payment to the trust; requiring the court to award specified attorney fees and costs in certain circumstances; authorizing the court to prohibit a trustee from using trust assets to make a specified payment; authorizing the court to enter an order compelling the return of specified attorney fees and costs to the trust with interest at the statutory rate; requiring the court to deny a specified motion unless the court finds a reasonable basis to conclude that there has been a breach of the

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

Page 1 of 11

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for CS for SB 540

	597-01758-16 2016540c2
30	trust; authorizing a court to deny the motion if it
31	finds good cause to do so; authorizing the movant to
32	show that a reasonable basis exists, and a trustee to
33	rebut the showing, through specified means;
34	authorizing the court to impose such remedies or
35	sanctions as it deems appropriate; providing that a
36	trustee is authorized to use trust assets in a
37	specified manner if a claim or defense of breach of
38	trust is withdrawn, dismissed, or judicially resolved
39	in a trial court without a determination that the
40	trustee has committed a breach of trust; providing
41	that specified proceedings, remedies, and rights are
42	not limited; amending ss. 736.0816 and 736.1007, F.S.;
43	conforming provisions to changes made by the act;
44	providing an effective date.
45	
46	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
47	
48	Section 1. Section 731.1055, Florida Statutes, is created
49	to read:
50	731.1055 Disposition of real propertyThe validity and
51	effect of a disposition, whether intestate or testate, of real
52	property in this state shall be determined by Florida law.
53	Section 2. Subsection (2) of section 731.106, Florida
54	Statutes, is amended to read:
55	731.106 Assets of nondomiciliaries.—
56	(2) When a nonresident decedent, whether or not a citizen
57	of the United States, provides by will that the testamentary
58	disposition of tangible or intangible personal property having a

Page 2 of 11

597-01758-16 2016540c2

situs within this state, or of real property in this state, shall be construed and regulated by the laws of this state, the validity and effect of the dispositions shall be determined by Florida law. The court may, and in the case of a decedent who was at the time of death a resident of a foreign country the court shall, direct the personal representative appointed in this state to make distribution directly to those designated by the decedent's will as beneficiaries of the tangible or intangible property or to the persons entitled to receive the decedent's personal estate under the laws of the decedent's domicile.

Section 3. Paragraph (k) of subsection (2) of section 736.0105, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

736.0105 Default and mandatory rules.-

59

60

61

62

63

64 65

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

85

86

87

- (2) The terms of a trust prevail over any provision of this code except:
- (k) The ability to modify a trust under s. 736.0412, except as provided in s. 736.0412(4)(b) or (c).

Section 4. Section 736.0412, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

736.0412 Nonjudicial modification of irrevocable trust.-

- (1) After the settlor's death, a trust may be modified at any time as provided in s. 736.04113(2) upon the unanimous agreement of the trustee and all qualified beneficiaries.
- (2) Modification of a trust as authorized in this section is not prohibited by a spendthrift clause or by a provision in the trust instrument that prohibits amendment or revocation of the trust.
  - (3) An agreement to modify a trust under this section is

Page 3 of 11

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for CS for SB 540

597-01758-16 2016540c2 binding on a beneficiary whose interest is represented by another person under part III of this code. 90 (4) This section does shall not apply to any trust: (a) Any trust Created prior to January 1, 2001. 92 (b) Any trust Created after December 31, 2000, and before 93 July 1, 2016, if, under the terms of the trust, all beneficial interests in the trust must vest or terminate within the period prescribed by the rule against perpetuities in s. 689.225(2), notwithstanding s. 689.225(2)(f), unless the terms of the trust 96 expressly authorize nonjudicial modification. (c) Created on or after July 1, 2016, during the first 90 99 years after it is created, unless the terms of the trust expressly authorize nonjudicial modification. 100 101 (d) Any trust For which a charitable deduction is allowed 102 or allowable under the Internal Revenue Code until the termination of all charitable interests in the trust. 103 104 (5) For purposes of subsection (4), a revocable trust shall be treated as created when the right of revocation terminates. 105 106 (6) The provisions of this section are in addition to, and 107 not in derogation of, rights under the common law to modify, amend, terminate, or revoke trusts. 108 109 Section 5. Subsection (10) of section 736.0802, Florida 110 Statutes, is amended to read: 111 736.0802 Duty of loyalty.-112 (10) Unless otherwise provided in this subsection, payment 113 of costs or attorney attorney's fees incurred in any proceeding 114 from the assets of the trust may be made by a the trustee from

without court authorization, unless the court orders otherwise  ${\tt Page~4~of~11}$ 

assets of the trust without the approval of any person and

115

116

597-01758-16 2016540c2

(a) As used in this subsection, the term "pleading" means a pleading as defined in Rule 1.100 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

as provided in ss. 736.0816(20) and 736.1007(1) paragraph (b).

- (b) If a trustee incurs attorney fees or costs in connection with a claim or defense of breach of trust which is made in a filed pleading, the trustee may pay such attorney fees or costs from trust assets without the approval of any person and without any court authorization. However, the trustee must serve a written notice of intent upon each qualified beneficiary of the trust whose share of the trust may be affected by the payment before such payment is made. The notice of intent does not need to be served upon a qualified beneficiary whose identity or location is unknown to, and not reasonably ascertainable by, the trustee.
- (c) The notice of intent must identify the judicial proceeding in which the claim or defense of breach of trust has been made in a filed pleading and must inform the person served of his or her right under paragraph (e) to apply to the court for an order prohibiting the trustee from using trust assets to pay attorney fees or costs as provided in paragraph (b) or compelling the return of such attorney fees and costs to the trust. The notice of intent must be served by any commercial delivery service or form of mail requiring a signed receipt; the manner provided in the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure for service of process; or, as to any party over whom the court has already acquired jurisdiction in that judicial proceeding, in the manner provided for service of pleadings and other documents by the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

#### Page 5 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for CS for SB 540

597-01758-16 2016540c2

(d) If a trustee has used trust assets to pay attorney fees or costs described in paragraph (b) before service of a notice of intent, any qualified beneficiary who is not barred under s. 736.1008 and whose share of the trust may have been affected by such payment is entitled, upon the filing of a motion to compel the return of such payment to the trust, to an order compelling the return of such payment, with interest at the statutory rate. The court shall award attorney fees and costs incurred in connection with the motion to compel as provided in s. 736.1004.

- (e) Upon the motion of any qualified beneficiary who is not barred under s. 736.1008 and whose share of the trust may be affected by the use of trust assets to pay attorney fees or costs as provided in paragraph (b), the court may prohibit the trustee from using trust assets to make such payment and, if such payment has been made from trust assets after service of a notice of intent, the court may enter an order compelling the return of the attorney fees and costs to the trust, with interest at the statutory rate. In connection with any hearing on a motion brought under this paragraph:
- 1. The court shall deny the motion unless it finds a reasonable basis to conclude that there has been a breach of trust. If the court finds there is a reasonable basis to conclude there has been a breach of trust, the court may still deny the motion if it finds good cause to do so.
- 2. The movant may show that such reasonable basis exists, and the trustee may rebut any such showing by presenting affidavits, answers to interrogatories, admissions, depositions, and any evidence otherwise admissible under the Florida Evidence Code.

Page 6 of 11

597-01758-16 2016540c2

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

(f) If a trustee fails to comply with an order of the court prohibiting the use of trust assets to pay attorney fees or costs described in paragraph (b) or fails to comply with an order compelling that such payment be refunded to the trust, the court may impose such remedies or sanctions as the court deems appropriate, including, without limitation, striking the defenses or pleadings filed by the trustee.

(g) Notwithstanding the entry of an order prohibiting the use of trust assets to pay attorney fees and costs as provided in paragraph (b), or compelling the return of such attorney fees or costs, if a claim or defense of breach of trust is withdrawn, dismissed, or judicially resolved in the trial court without a determination that the trustee has committed a breach of trust, the trustee is authorized to use trust assets to pay attorney fees and costs as provided in paragraph (b) and may do so without service of a notice of intent or order of the court. The attorney fees and costs may include fees and costs that were refunded to the trust pursuant to an order of the court.

(h) This subsection does not limit proceedings under s. 736.0206 or remedies for breach of trust under s. 736.1001, or the right of any interested person to challenge or object to the payment of compensation or costs from the trust.

(a) If a claim or defense based upon a breach of trust is made against a trustee in a proceeding, the trustee shall provide written notice to each qualified beneficiary of the trust whose share of the trust may be affected by the payment of attorney's fees and costs of the intention to pay costs or attorney's fees incurred in the proceeding from the trust prior to making payment. The written notice shall be delivered by

Page 7 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for CS for SB 540

2016540c2

204 sending a copy by any commercial delivery service requiring a 205 signed receipt, by any form of mail requiring a signed receipt, 206 or as provided in the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure for service of process. The written notice shall inform each qualified beneficiary of the trust whose share of the trust may 208 be affected by the payment of attorney's fees and costs of the 209 210 right to apply to the court for an order prohibiting the trustee from paying attorney's fees or costs from trust assets. If a trustee is served with a motion for an order prohibiting the 212 213 trustee from paying attorney's fees or costs in the proceeding and the trustee pays attorney's fees or costs before an order is 215 entered on the motion, the trustee and the trustee's attorneys who have been paid attorney's fees or costs from trust assets to 216 defend against the claim or defense are subject to the remedies 218 in paragraphs (b) and (c).

597-01758-16

2.07

211

214

217

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

2.31

232

(b) If a claim or defense based upon breach of trust is made against a trustee in a proceeding, a party must obtain a court order to prohibit the trustee from paying costs or attorney's fees from trust assets. To obtain an order prohibiting payment of costs or attorney's fees from trust assets, a party must make a reasonable showing by evidence in the record or by proffering evidence that provides a reasonable basis for a court to conclude that there has been a breach of trust. The trustee may proffer evidence to rebut the evidence submitted by a party. The court in its discretion may defer ruling on the motion, pending discovery to be taken by the parties. If the court finds that there is a reasonable basis to conclude that there has been a breach of trust, unless the court finds good cause, the court shall enter an order prohibiting the

Page 8 of 11

597-01758-16 2016540c2 payment of further attorney's fees and costs from the assets of the trust and shall order attorney's fees or costs previously paid from assets of the trust to be refunded. An order entered under this paragraph shall not limit a trustee's right to seek an order permitting the payment of some or all of the attorney's fees or costs incurred in the proceeding from trust assets, including any fees required to be refunded, after the claim or defense is finally determined by the court. If a claim or defense based upon a breach of trust is withdrawn, dismissed, or resolved without a determination by the court that the trustee committed a breach of trust after the entry of an order prohibiting payment of attorney's fees and costs pursuant to this paragraph, the trustee may pay costs or attorney's fees incurred in the proceeding from the assets of the trust without

233

234

235

236

237 238

239

240

241 242

243

244 245

246

247

248

249

250 251

252

253 254

255

256

257 258

259

260

261

further court authorization.

(c) If the court orders a refund under paragraph (b), the court may enter such sanctions as are appropriate if a refund is not made as directed by the court, including, but not limited to, striking defenses or pleadings filed by the trustee. Nothing in this subsection limits other remedies and sanctions the court may employ for the failure to refund timely.

(d) Nothing in this subsection limits the power of the court to review fees and costs or the right of any interested persons to challenge fees and costs after payment, after an accounting, or after conclusion of the litigation.

(c) Notice under paragraph (a) is not required if the action or defense is later withdrawn or dismissed by the party that is alleging a breach of trust or resolved without a determination by the court that the trustee has committed a

#### Page 9 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for CS for SB 540

	597-01758-16 2016540c2
262	breach of trust.
263	Section 6. Subsection (20) of section 736.0816, Florida
264	Statutes, is amended to read:
265	736.0816 Specific powers of trusteeExcept as limited or
266	restricted by this code, a trustee may:
267	(20) Employ persons, including, but not limited to,
268	attorneys, accountants, investment advisers, or agents, even if
269	they are the trustee, an affiliate of the trustee, or otherwise
270	associated with the trustee, to advise or assist the trustee in
271	the exercise of any of the trustee's powers and pay reasonable
272	compensation and costs incurred in connection with such
273	employment from the assets of the trust, subject to s.
274	$\underline{736.0802(10)}$ with respect to attorney fees and costs, and act
275	without independent investigation on the recommendations of such
276	persons.
277	Section 7. Subsection (1) of section 736.1007, Florida
278	Statutes, is amended to read:
279	736.1007 Trustee's attorney's fees
280	(1) If the trustee of a revocable trust retains an attorney
281	to render legal services in connection with the initial
282	administration of the trust, the attorney is entitled to
283	reasonable compensation for those legal services, payable from
284	the assets of the trust, subject to s. $736.0802(10)$ , without
285	court order. The trustee and the attorney may agree to
286	compensation that is determined in a manner or amount other than
287	the manner or amount provided in this section. The agreement is
288	not binding on a person who bears the impact of the compensation

Page 10 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

unless that person is a party to or otherwise consents to be

bound by the agreement. The agreement may provide that the

290

SB 540

	597-01758-16 2016540c2
291	trustee is not individually liable for the attorney attorney's
292	fees and costs.
293	Section 8. This act shall take effect July 1, 2016.
294	

Page 11 of 11

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

### THE FLORIDA SENATE

### APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) 1/17/16 Meeting Date Topic <u>Estates</u> Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Name Kenneth Pratt Job Title Senior VP of Governmental Affairs Address 1001 Thomasville Rd Ste 201 Phone 850-509-8020
Street

Tallabiussee FL 32312 Email Kpraft@Spidabankers to
City State Zip Waive Speaking: In Support Against Against Information Speaking: |For | (The Chair will read this information into the record.) Representing Florida Bankers Association Appearing at request of Chair: Yes | No Lobbyist registered with Legislature: 1/Yes While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. This form is part of the public record for this meeting. S-001 (10/14/14)

### THE FLORIDA SENATE

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

(Delive	er BOTH copies of this form to the Sens	itor or Senate Professional	Staff conducting the meeting)	540
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic <u> </u>	the bill		Amendr	nent Barcode (if applicable)
Name <u>Martha</u> Ede	ntield	Mark not account of the Control of t	······	
Job Title altorne	5)		_	
Address # 815 215	So Monvoe St		Phone <u>\$50.0</u>	199-4100
City	State	<u> 공ə૩० /</u> Zip	_ Email_Modent	u (UKA danned con
Speaking: For Aga	· · · · · ·	Waive	Speaking: XIn Sup	port Against tion into the record.)
Representing The L	2000 Property P	notate 17	MSTLAN Section	in of the
Appearing at request of Ch	<u> </u>		stered with Legislatu	
While it is a Senate tradition to e meeting. Those who do speak n				
This form is part of the public	record for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

# THE FLORIDA SENATE Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100



SENATOR DOROTHY L. HUKILL 8th District

December 1, 2015

COMMITTEES: Finance and Tax

Finance and Tax, Chair
Communications, Energy, and Public Utilities,
Vice Chair
Appropriations

Appropriations
Appropriations Subcommittee on Transportation,
Tourism, and Economic Development
Banking and Insurance
Fiscal Policy

JOINT COMMITTEE:
Joint Committee on Public Counsel Oversight

The Honorable David Simmons 402 Senate Office Building 404 S. Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399

Re: Senate Bill 540 - Estates

Dear Chairman Simmons:

Senate Bill 540, relating Estates has been referred to the Rules Committee. I am requesting your consideration on placing SB 540 on your next agenda. Should you need any additional information please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Dorothy L. Hukill, District 8

cc: John B. Phelps, Staff Director of the Rules Committee Cissy DuBose, Administrative Assistant of the Rules Committee

REPLY TO:

209 Dunfawton Avenue, Unit 17, Port Orange, Florida 32127 (386) 304-7630 FAX: (888) 263-3818
 Ocala City Hall, 110 SE Watula Avenue, 3rd Floor, Ocala, Florida 34471 (352) 694-0160

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

ANDY GARDINER
President of the Senate

GARRETT RICHTER President Pro Tempore

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Pro	epared By	: The Profession	al Staff of the Comr	mittee on Rules	
BILL:	CS/SB 624					
INTRODUCER:	Governmen	ntal Over	sight and Acco	untability Comm	nittee and Senator Hays	
SUBJECT:	Public Reco	ords/Stat	e Agency Infor	mation Technolo	ogy Security Programs	
DATE:	January 13,	, 2016	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION	
1. Kim		McVaney		GO	Fav/CS	
2. Kim		Phelps		RC	Favorable	

### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

### I. Summary:

CS/SB 624 provides a public records exemption for information relating to information technology (IT) security incidents or breaches. Such information will be confidential and exempt if the information could facilitate unauthorized access, modification, disclosure or destruction of data, information or IT resources.

The bill also provides that portions of risk assessments, external audits, evaluations or other reports of a state agency's IT security program are confidential and exempt from public disclosure. The portions of such documents will be confidential and exempt if the information they contain would facilitate unauthorized modification, disclosure or destruction of data, information, or IT resources.

The bill provides a public necessity statement for both exemptions.

The bill will go into effect upon becoming law and applies the exemptions to records in existence prior to and after the effective date.

This is a new public records exemption, so a two-thirds vote by each chamber will be necessary for passage.

### II. Present Situation:

### **Public Records Law**

The Florida Constitution provides that the public has the right to inspect or copy records made or received in connection with official governmental business. This applies to the official business of any public body, officer or employee of the state, including all three branches of state government, local governmental entities and any person acting on behalf of the government.

In addition to the Florida Constitution, the Florida Statutes provides that the public may access legislative and executive branch records.<sup>3</sup> Chapter 119, F.S., constitutes the main body of public records laws, and is known as the Public Records Act.<sup>4</sup> The Public Records Act states that

it is the policy of this state that all state, county and municipal records are open for personal inspection and copying by any person. Providing access to public records is a duty of each agency.<sup>5</sup>

According to the Public Records Act, a public record includes virtually any document or recording, regardless of its physical form or how it may be transmitted. The Florida Supreme Court has interpreted public records as being "any material prepared in connection with official agency business which is intended to perpetuate, communicate or formalize knowledge of some type." A violation of the Public Records Act may result in civil or criminal liability.

The Legislature may create an exemption to public records requirements. An exemption must pass by a two-thirds vote of the House and the Senate. In addition, an exemption must explicitly lay out the public necessity justifying the exemption, and the exemption must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the exemption. A statutory

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(a).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(a).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The Public Records Act does not apply to legislative or judicial records. *Locke v. Hawkes*, 595 So. 2d 32 (Fla. 1992). Also see *Times Pub. Co. v. Ake*, 660 So. 2d 255 (Fla. 1995). The Legislature's records are public pursuant to s. 11.0431, F.S. Public records exemptions for the Legislatures are primarily located in s. 11.0431(2)-(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 119.01(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 119.011(12), F.S., defines "public record" to mean "all documents, papers, letters, maps, books, tapes, photographs, films, sound recordings, data processing software, or other material, regardless of the physical form, characteristics, or means of transmission, made or received pursuant to law or ordinance or in connection with the transaction of official business by any agency." Section 119.011(2), F.S., defines "agency" to mean as "any state, county, district, authority, or municipal officer, department, division, board, bureau, commission, or other separate unit of government created or established by law including, for the purposes of this chapter, the Commission on Ethics, the Public Service Commission, and the Office of Public Counsel, and any other public or private agency, person, partnership, corporation, or business entity acting on behalf of any public agency."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Shevin v. Byron, Harless, Schaffer, Reid and Assoc. Inc., 379 So. 2d 633, 640 (Fla. 1980).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 119.10, F.S. Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes, as are the penalties for violating those laws.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

exemption which does not meet these criteria may be unconstitutional and may not be judicially saved. 12

When creating a public records exemption, the Legislature may provide that a record is 'confidential and exempt' or 'exempt.' Records designated as 'confidential and exempt' may be released by the records custodian only under the circumstances defined by the Legislature. Records designated as 'exempt' may be released at the discretion of the records custodian. 14

### **Open Government Sunset Review Act**

In addition to the constitutional requirements relating to the enactment of a public records exemption, the Legislature may subject the new or broadened exemption to the Open Government Sunset Review Act (OGSR).

The OGSR prescribes a legislative review process for newly created or substantially amended public records.<sup>15</sup> The OGSR provides that an exemption automatically repeals on October 2nd of the fifth year after creation or substantial amendment; in order to save an exemption from repeal, the Legislature must reenact the exemption.<sup>16</sup> In practice, many exemptions are continued by repealing the sunset date rather than reenacting the exemption.

If the Legislature expands an exemption, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are required. <sup>17</sup> If the exemption is reenacted without substantive changes or if the exemption is narrowed, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are not required. If the Legislature allows an exemption to sunset, the previously exempt records will remain exempt unless otherwise provided for by law. <sup>18</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Halifax Hosp. Medical Center v. New-Journal Corp., 724 So.2d 567 (Fla. 1999). In Halifax Hospital, the Florida Supreme Court found that a public meetings exemption was unconstitutional because the statement of public necessity did not define important terms and did not justify the breadth of the exemption. *Id.* at 570. The Florida Supreme Court also declined to narrow the exemption in order to save it. *Id.* In Baker County Press, Inc. v. Baker County Medical Services, Inc., 870 So. 2d 189 (Fla. 1st DCA 2004), the court found that the intent of a statute was to create a public records exemption. The Baker County Press court found that since the law did not contain a public necessity statement, it was unconstitutional. *Id.* at 196. <sup>13</sup> If the Legislature designates a record as confidential, such record may not be released to anyone other than the persons or entities specifically designated in the statutory exemption. WFTV, Inc. v. The School Board of Seminole, 874 So. 2d 48 (Fla. 5th DCA 2004).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> A record classified as exempt from public disclosure may be disclosed under certain circumstances. *Williams v. City of Minneola*, 575 So. 2d 687 (Fla. 5th DCA 1991).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 119.15, F.S. According to s. 119.15(4)(b), F.S., a substantially amended exemption is one that is expanded to include more information or to include meetings. The OGSR does not apply to an exemption that is required by federal law or that applies solely to the Legislature or the State Court System pursuant to s. 119.15(2), F.S. The OGSR process is currently being followed, however, the Legislature is not required to continue to do so. The Florida Supreme Court has found that one legislature cannot bind a future legislature. *Scott v. Williams*, 107 So. 3d 379 (Fla. 2013).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 119.15(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 119.15(7), F.S.

### **Agency for State Technology**

The Agency for State Technology (AST) is responsible for establishing standards for information technology (IT) security for state agencies.<sup>19</sup> AST is responsible for assisting agencies in performing the following functions:

- Completing risk assessments and IT security audits, which must be submitted to AST;<sup>20</sup>
- Establishing procedures for accessing information to ensure confidentiality and integrity of the data;<sup>21</sup>
- Responding to and recovering from security breaches;<sup>22</sup>

In addition, each state agency head is required to perform the following functions:<sup>23</sup>

- Designate an information security manager;
- Annually submit to AST the agency's IT security plan consistent with AST rules and guidelines;
- Conduct a comprehensive risk assessment every three years consistent with AST risk assessment methodology;
- Develop protocols for reporting IT security incidents and breaches to the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) and AST;
- Implement safeguards established by AST to address risk to the agency's information and technology;
- Ensure internal audits and evaluations of the agency's IT are conducted;
- Include IT security requirements consistent with AST and Department of Management Services protocols in solicitations for procurements;
- Train employees about IT security risks and protocols; and
- Develop a process for detecting, responding to and reporting information security breaches. State agencies must report each security incidents and breaches to AST, as well as the Department of Legal Affairs, individuals whose personal information was involved, and credit reporting agencies under certain circumstances.<sup>24</sup>

The following information is confidential and exempt from public records laws:

- Comprehensive risk assessments pursuant to s. 282.318(4)(c), F.S.;
- Internal policy and procedures that could facilitate the unauthorized modification, disclosure or destruction of data or IT resources, pursuant s. 282.318(4)(d), F.S.; and
- Internal audit reports and evaluations of an agency's IT security resources, pursuant to s. 282.318(4)(f), F.S.

These documents must be released to the Auditor General, the Cybercrime Office of FDLE, AST. If an agency is under the Governor's jurisdiction, then the documents must be provided to the Chief Inspector General.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 282.318(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 282.381(3)(b)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 282.381(3)(b)5., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 282.381(3)(b)7. and 8., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 282.318(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 282.318(4)(i), F.S. and s. 501.171, F.S.

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** makes confidential and exempt those records held by a state agency related to the detection, investigation or response to a security incident. Currently, agency heads are required to perform certain IT-related duties under s. 282.318(4), F.S. In particular, agency heads are required to develop and implement IT security protocols consistent with AST guidelines. If there is a security breach, an agency head must notify AST and the individual whose information was compromised.<sup>25</sup> The bill creates a new public records exemption for information that an agency generates while carrying out its duties. Records relating to an agency's detection, investigation or response to suspected or confirmed security incidents or breaches will be confidential and exempt if the records would facilitate the unauthorized access, modification, disclosure or destruction of:

- Physical or virtual data or information; or
- IT resources, including protocols for protecting those resources as well as any existing pr proposed IT security methods.

The bill also creates a new public records exemption applicable to information held by all agencies, independent of any duties imposed on an agency head by s. 282.318(4), F.S. The exemption will protect portions of risk assessments, evaluations, external audits and other reports of a state agency's IT security program. External audits are defined as any audit conducted by an entity other than the state agency subject to the audit. This will make an audit performed by a private company or another agency, such as AST, confidential and exempt.<sup>26</sup>

Portions of such documents will be confidential and exempt from public disclosure only if the disclosure of such information could facilitate unauthorized access, modification, disclosure or destruction of:

- Physical or virtual data or information; or
- IT resources, including protocols for protecting those resources as well as any existing or proposed IT security methods.

Both exemptions provide that a state agency must to share confidential and exempt information with the Auditor General, AST and the Cybercrimes Office of the FDLE. State agencies under the Governor's jurisdiction are required to release the confidential and exempt information to the Chief Inspector General. The bill permits agencies to share confidential and exempt information with local governments, other state agencies, and federal agencies for IT purposes or in furtherance of the agency's official duties. The bill permits a state agency to have some flexibility in sharing confidential and exempt information with other governmental entities without the requiring an agency to get a court order to do so. For example, AST has some local government clients and may need to share IT security information with them. In addition, AST may need to share IT security information with federal agencies that fund state-administered programs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 282.318(4)(i)1. and 2. F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Currently, agency heads are required to perform internal audits, which are currently confidential and exempt pursuant to s. 282.318(4)(f), F.S. As the law currently reads, it is not explicitly clear if an audit performed by AST or a private company hired by a state agency qualifies as an 'internal audit.'

The bill provides for retroactive application for both public records exemptions; thus information held by a state agency before these exemptions becomes law will become confidential and exempt. These exemptions will be subject to review and repeal on October 2, 2021, pursuant to the OGSR.

**Section 2** provides the public necessity statements for both public records exemptions, as required by the Florida Constitution.

Subsection 1 address the public necessity for records relating to the detection, investigation or response to security incidents or breaches.

Subparagraph (1)(b)1. states that releasing information related to security incidents and breaches could impede and impair investigations and that releasing such information before it is complete could jeopardize the investigation.

Subparagraph (1)(b)2. states that investigations of security incidents is likely to include gathering sensitive personal information (such as financial or health information) that is not otherwise protected under a public records exemption. Such information could be used for purposes of identity theft or other crimes and should not be released.

Subparagraph (1)(b)3. provides that the release of a records, including computer forensic reports, or other information that would reveal the weakness of a state agency's date security upon the conclusion of an investigation could reveal security weaknesses that could compromise the agency in the future, as well compromise other agencies.

Subparagraph (1)(b)4. provides that information held by an agency relating to a security breach or incident may contain proprietary information. Disclosure of such information could result in identification of vulnerabilities and result in further breaches. The public necessity statement goes on to state that the release of proprietary information could cause financial loss and give a business's competitors an unfair advantage.

Subparagraph (1)(b)5. states that disclosure of records could compromise the integrity of state agency data and IT resources and impair the administration of government programs. This paragraph also states that the exemption should be retroactive because it is remedial in nature.

Subsection 2 contains the public necessity statement for risk assessments, evaluations, external audits and other reports of a state agency's IT security system. The bill states that the Legislature finds that reviews of an agency's IT system are valuable. Risk assessments, evaluations, external audits and other reports would identify vulnerabilities in systems and make recommendations for remedies, therefore disclosure of such information would compromise the integrity of an agency's IT resources and impair the administration of government. The bill goes on to state that the exemption is remedial in nature, and should be given retroactive application.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The mandate restrictions do not apply because the bill does not require counties and municipalities to spend funds, reduce counties' or municipalities' ability to raise revenue, or reduce the percentage of a state tax shares with counties and municipalities.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

There is no known private sector impact from this bill. However, the public necessity statement suggests that this bill will help private sector businesses.<sup>27</sup>

C. Government Sector Impact:

Unknown. Presumably, the redactions will create additional work for records custodians, however, this most likely will be absorbed by existing agency resources.<sup>28</sup>

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 282.318 of the Florida Statutes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> 2015 Agency Legislative Bill analysis by the State Agency by AST dated November 3, 2015. FDLE and the Auditor General did not comment on this issue in the bill analyses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> The bill analyses provided by AST, FDLE and the Auditor General indicate that this bill will not impact their agencies.

### IX. Additional Information:

### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

### The CS by Governmental Oversight on December 1, 2015:

- Reorganizes the structure of the exemptions.
- Provides clearer definition of what information is subject to the exemptions.
- Provides that information related the physical and virtual security is confidential and exempt.
- Provides additional description of information technology resources.
- Clarifies that the exemptions apply to all agencies, thereby reducing ambiguity as to whether information is exempt only in the hands of AST.
- Adds a definition of external audit.
- Expands the general agency exemption to include risk assessments, and other reports of a state agency's IT security program.
- Provides that confidential and exempt information may be shared with local governments, other state agencies, and the federal government.
- Removes portions of the public necessity statement which were related to existing
  public records exemptions or were otherwise not directly related to the new
  exemptions.

### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 624

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{y}$  the Committee on Governmental Oversight and Accountability; and Senator Hays

585-01760-16 2016624c1

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to public records; amending s.
282.318, F.S.; creating exemptions from public records
requirements for certain records held by a state
agency which identify detection, investigation, or
response practices for suspected or confirmed
information technology security incidents and for
certain portions of risk assessments, evaluations,
external audits, and other reports of a state agency's
information technology program; authorizing disclosure
of confidential and exempt information to certain
agencies and officers; providing for retroactive
application; providing for future legislative review
and repeal of the exemptions; providing statements of
public necessity; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Section 1. Paragraph (i) of subsection (4) of section 282.318, Florida Statutes, is amended, present subsection (5) of that section is renumbered as subsection (6), and a new subsection (5) is added to that section, to read:

282.318 Security of data and information technology.-

- (4) Each state agency head shall, at a minimum:
- (i) Develop a process for detecting, reporting, and responding to threats, breaches, or information technology security incidents which is that are consistent with the security rules, guidelines, and processes established by the Agency for State Technology.

Page 1 of 7

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 624

	585-01760-16 2016624c1
30	1. All information technology security incidents and
31	breaches must be reported to the Agency for State Technology.
32	2. For information technology security breaches, state
33	agencies shall provide notice in accordance with s. 501.171.
34	3. Records held by a state agency which identify detection,
35	investigation, or response practices for suspected or confirmed
36	information technology security incidents, including suspected
37	or confirmed breaches, are confidential and exempt from s.
38	119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution, if the
39	disclosure of such records would facilitate unauthorized access
40	to or the unauthorized modification, disclosure, or destruction
41	of:
42	a. Data or information, whether physical or virtual; or
43	b. Information technology resources, which includes:
44	(I) Information relating to the security of the agency's
45	technologies, processes, and practices designed to protect
46	networks, computers, data processing software, and data from
47	attack, damage, or unauthorized access; or
48	(II) Security information, whether physical or virtual,
49	which relates to the agency's existing or proposed information
50	technology systems.
51	
52	Such records shall be available to the Auditor General, the
53	Agency for State Technology, the Cybercrime Office of the
54	Department of Law Enforcement, and, for state agencies under the
55	jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief Inspector General. Such
56	records may be made available to a local government, another
57	state agency, or a federal agency for information technology
58	security purposes or in furtherance of the state agency's

Page 2 of 7

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 624

585-01760-16 2016624c1

official duties. This exemption applies to such records held by a state agency before, on, or after the effective date of this exemption. This subparagraph is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand repealed on October 2, 2021, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

- (5) The portions of risk assessments, evaluations, external audits, and other reports of a state agency's information technology security program for the data, information, and information technology resources of the state agency which are held by a state agency are confidential and exempt from s.

  119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution if the disclosure of such portions of records would facilitate unauthorized access to or the unauthorized modification, disclosure, or destruction of:
  - (a) Data or information, whether physical or virtual; or
  - $\underline{\mbox{(b) Information technology resources, which include:}}$
- 1. Information relating to the security of the agency's technologies, processes, and practices designed to protect networks, computers, data processing software, and data from attack, damage, or unauthorized access; or
- 2. Security information, whether physical or virtual, which relates to the agency's existing or proposed information technology systems.
- Such portions of records shall be available to the Auditor

  General, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law

  Enforcement, the Agency for State Technology, and, for agencies
  under the jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief Inspector

Page 3 of 7

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 624

	585-01760-16 2016624c1
88	General. Such portions of records may be made available to a
89	local government, another state agency, or a federal agency for
90	information technology security purposes or in furtherance of
91	the state agency's official duties. For purposes of this
92	subsection, "external audit" means an audit that is conducted by
93	an entity other than the state agency that is the subject of the
94	audit. This exemption applies to such records held by a state
95	agency before, on, or after the effective date of this
96	exemption. This subsection is subject to the Open Government
97	Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand
98	repealed on October 2, 2021, unless reviewed and saved from
99	repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.
.00	Section 2. $(1)$ (a) The Legislature finds that it is a public
01	necessity that public records held by a state agency which
.02	identify detection, investigation, or response practices for
.03	suspected or confirmed information technology security
04	incidents, including suspected or confirmed breaches, be made
.05	confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1), Florida Statutes, and
.06	s. 24(a), Article I of the State Constitution if the disclosure
07	of such records would facilitate unauthorized access to or the
.08	unauthorized modification, disclosure, or destruction of:
.09	1. Data or information, whether physical or virtual; or
.10	2. Information technology resources, which includes:
.11	a. Information relating to the security of the agency's
.12	technologies, processes, and practices designed to protect
.13	networks, computers, data processing software, and data from
.14	attack, damage, or unauthorized access; or
.15	b. Security information, whether physical or virtual, which
16	relates to the agency's existing or proposed information

Page 4 of 7

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 624

585-01760-16 2016624c1

117 technology systems.

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132 133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142 143

144

145

- (b) Such records shall be made confidential and exempt for the following reasons:
- 1. Records held by a state agency which identify information technology detection, investigation, or response practices for suspected or confirmed information technology incidents or breaches are likely to be used in the investigation of the incident or breach. The release of such information could impede the investigation and impair the ability of reviewing entities to effectively and efficiently execute their investigative duties. In addition, the release of such information before completion of an active investigation could jeopardize the ongoing investigation.
- 2. An investigation of an information technology security incident or breach is likely to result in the gathering of sensitive personal information, including identification numbers and personal financial and health information not otherwise exempt or confidential and exempt from public records requirements under any other law. Such information could be used for the purpose of identity theft or other crimes. In addition, release of such information could subject possible victims of the incident or breach to further harm.
- 3. Disclosure of a record, including a computer forensic analysis, or other information that would reveal weaknesses in a state agency's data security could compromise the future security of that agency or other entities if such information were available upon conclusion of an investigation or once an investigation ceased to be active. The disclosure of such a record or information could compromise the security of state

Page 5 of 7

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 624

	585-01760-16 2016624c1
146	agencies and make those state agencies susceptible to future
147	data incidents or breaches.
148	4. Such records are likely to contain proprietary
149	information about the security of the system at issue. The
150	disclosure of such information could result in the
151	identification of vulnerabilities and further breaches of that
152	system. In addition, the release of such information could give
153	business competitors an unfair advantage and weaken the position
154	of the entity supplying the proprietary information in the
155	marketplace.
156	5. The disclosure of such records could potentially
157	compromise the confidentiality, integrity, and availability of
158	state agency data and information technology resources, which
159	would significantly impair the administration of vital
160	governmental programs. It is necessary that this information be
161	made confidential in order to protect the technology systems,
162	resources, and data of state agencies. The Legislature further
163	finds that this public records exemption be given retroactive
164	application because it is remedial in nature.
165	(2) (a) The Legislature also finds that it is a public
166	necessity that portions of risk assessments, evaluations,
167	external audits, and other reports of a state agency's
168	information technology security program for the data,
169	information, and information technology resources of the state
170	agency which are held by a state agency be made confidential and
171	exempt from s. $119.07(1)$ , Florida Statutes, and s. $24(a)$ ,
172	Article I of the State Constitution if the disclosure of such
173	portions of records would facilitate unauthorized access to or

Page 6 of 7

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

the unauthorized modification, disclosure, or destruction of:

174

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 624

585-01760-16 2016624c1

Data or information, whether physical or virtual; or
 Information technology resources, which includes:

175

176

177

178

179 180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187 188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197 198

199

200

201

202

203

- a. Information relating to the security of the agency's technologies, processes, and practices designed to protect networks, computers, data processing software, and data from attack, damage, or unauthorized access; or
- b. Security information, whether physical or virtual, which relates to the agency's existing or proposed information technology systems.
- (b) The Legislature finds that it may be valuable, prudent, or critical to a state agency to have an independent entity conduct a risk assessment, an audit, or an evaluation or complete a report of the state agency's information technology program or related systems. Such documents would likely include an analysis of the state agency's current information technology program or systems which could clearly identify vulnerabilities or gaps in current systems or processes and propose recommendations to remedy identified vulnerabilities. The disclosure of such portions of records would jeopardize the information technology security of the state agency, and compromise the integrity and availability of agency data and information technology resources, which would significantly impair the administration of governmental programs. It is necessary that such portions of records be made confidential and exempt from public records requirements in order to protect agency technology systems, resources, and data. The Legislature further finds that this public records exemption shall be given retroactive application because it is remedial in nature. Section 3. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 7 of 7

### THE FLORIDA SENATE



Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES: Appropriations Subcommittee on General Government, Chair Governmental Oversight and Accountability, Vice Chair Appropriations
Environmental Preservation and Conservation Ethics and Elections Fiscal Policy

JOINT COMMITTEE: Joint Select Committee on Collective Bargaining, Alternating Chair

### Memorandum

To:

Senator David Simmons

Rules Committee

CC: John B. Phelps, Staff Director

Cissy DuBose, Committee Administrative Assistant

From:

Senator D. Alan Hays

Request to agenda SB 624- Public Records/State Agency Information Technology Security

Subject:

**Programs** 

Date:

December 2, 2015

D. Clan Harp, Drus

I respectfully request that you agend the above referenced bill at your earliest convenience. If you have any questions regarding this legislation, I welcome the opportunity to meet with you one-on-one to discuss it in further detail. Thank you so much for your consideration of this request.

Sincerely,

D. Alan Hays, DMD

State Senator, District 11

REPLY TO:

☐ 871 South Central Avenue, Umatilla, Florida 32784-9290 (352) 742-6441

☐ 320 Senate Office Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5011 ☐ 1104 Main Street, The Villages, Florida 32159 (352) 360-6739 FAX: (352) 360-6748 ☐ 685 West Montrose Street, Suite 210, Clermont, Florida 34711 (352) 241-9344 FAX: (888) 263-3677

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

ANDY GARDINER President of the Senate

**GARRETT RICHTER President Pro Tempore** 

### THE FLORIDA SENATE

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

\* (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

Topic			· .	Bill Number	624 (if applicable)	
Name BRIAN PITTS				Amendment Barcode		
Job Title TRUSTEE					(if applicable)	
Address 11				Phone 727-897-9	9291	
	INT PETERSBURG	FLORIDA	33705	E-mail JUSTICE2	ZJESUS@YAHOO.COM	
City		State	Zip	<del></del>		
Speaking:	For Against	Information	١ .			
Representii	ng JUSTICE-2-JESUS					
Appearing at re	equest of Chair: Yes 🔽 l	No	Lobbyist ı	registered with Legi	islature: Yes Vo	
	ate tradition to encourage public to who do speak may be asked to lin					
This form is par	t of the public record for this m	neeting.			S-001 (10/20/11)	

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Rules								
BILL:	SB 498							
INTRODUCER:	Senator So	bel						
SUBJECT:	Repeal of a	Prohibition on Co	ohabitation					
DATE:	January 13	, 2016 REVISI	ED:					
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECT	OR REFERENCE	ACTION				
1. Sumner		Cannon	CJ	Favorable				
2. Brown		Cibula	JU	Favorable				
3. Sumner		Phelps	RC	Favorable				

### I. Summary:

SB 498 repeals a provision in law which makes it a second degree misdemeanor for a man and woman to lewdly and lasciviously associate and cohabit together without being married to each other.

### II. Present Situation:

### **Cohabitation Law in Florida**

Florida law makes it a second degree misdemeanor for a man and woman to lewdly and lasciviously associate and cohabit together without being married to each other, or if married or unmarried engage in open and gross lewdness and lascivious behavior. This law, originally enacted in 1868, made the crime of cohabitation punishable by up to 2 years in prison, up to 1 year in the county jail, or up to a \$300 fine. Somewhat similarly, s. 800.02, F.S., makes it a second degree misdemeanor for a person to engage in any unnatural and lascivious act with another person.

### **Cohabitation Law in other States**

According to the National Conference of State Legislatures only three remaining states, Florida, Michigan, and Mississippi make cohabitation illegal. Eight states that once made cohabitation illegal have repealed cohabitation laws, one as recently as 2013.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Second degree misdemeanors are punishable by up to 60 days in jail and up to a \$500 fine. Sections 775.082(4)(b) and 775.083(1)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> E-mail from staff of the National Conference of State Legislatures (November 6, 2015) (on file with the Senate Committee on Judiciary).

BILL: SB 498 Page 2

## States having Cohabitation Laws other than Florida

State	Statute	Language
Michigan	MCLA	Any man or woman, not being married to each other, who shall lewdly and
	§ 750.335	lasciviously associate and cohabit together, and any man or woman,
		married or unmarried, who shall be guilty of open and gross lewdness and
		lascivious behavior, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by
		imprisonment in the county jail not more than 1 year, or by fine of not more
		than \$500.00. No prosecution shall be commenced under this section after 1
		year from the time of committing the offense.
Mississippi	97-29-1	If any man and woman shall unlawfully cohabit, whether in adultery or
		fornication, they shall be fined in any sum not more than five hundred
		dollars each, and imprisoned in the county jail not more than six months;
		and it shall not be necessary, to constitute the offense, that the parties shall
		dwell together publicly as husband and wife, but it may be proved by
		circumstances which show habitual sexual intercourse.

The following states have repealed laws which made cohabitation illegal: Arizona, Idaho, Maine, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Virginia, and West Virginia.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill repeals the crime of cohabitation, which makes it a second degree misdemeanor for a man and woman, lewdly and lasciviously to associate and cohabit together, without being married to each other.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. Other Constitutional Issues:

In 2006, in an unpublished opinion the Superior Court of Pender County, North Carolina struck down the State's fornication law.<sup>3</sup> The court held that the law, in prohibiting an unmarried man and a woman from cohabitating, violated the plaintiff's substantive due

<sup>3</sup> Section 14-184 NCGSA provided in part that "[I]f any man and woman, not being married to each other, shall lewdly and lasciviously associate, bed and cohabit together, they shall be guilty of a Class 2 misdemeanor."

BILL: SB 498 Page 3

process right to liberty as explained in the U.S. Supreme Court case in *Lawrence v. Texas.*<sup>4</sup> In that opinion Justice Kennedy quoted Justice Stevens' opinion in *Bowers v. Hardwick* which stated:

[I]ndividual decisions by married persons, concerning the intimacies of their physical relationship, even when not intended to produce offspring, are a form of "liberty" protected by the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. Moreover, this protection extends to intimate choices by unmarried as well as married persons.<sup>5</sup>

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 798.02 of the Florida Statutes.

## IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Lawrence v. Texas, 123 S. Ct. 2472, 2483 (2003).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Bowers v. Hardwick, 478 U.S. 186, 216 (1986).

BILL: SB 498 Page 4

B.	Amendm	ents:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 498

By Senator Sobel

33-00401A-16 2016498 A bill to be entitled

An act relating to the repeal of a prohibition on cohabitation; amending s. 798.02, F.S.; deleting provisions prohibiting cohabitation by unmarried men

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

not being married to each other, lewdly and lasciviously associate and cohabit together, or If any man or woman, married

Section 1. Section 798.02, Florida Statutes, is amended to

798.02 Lewd and lascivious behavior.—If any man and woman,

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

or unmarried, engages in open and gross lewdness and lascivious

behavior, they shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second

degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

and women; providing an effective date.

10

read:

11

12 13 14

15

16 17

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Page 1 of 1

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

1 / 14 /201	the state of the s
Meeting Date	
Topic	Bill Number
NameBRIAN PITTS	((fapplicable) Amendment Barcode
Job TitleTRUSTEE	(if applicable)
Address 1119 NEWTON AVNUE SOUTH	Phone 727-897-9291
SAINT PETERSBURG FLORIDA 3370	5 E-mail_JUSTICE2JESUS@YAHOO.COM
State Zip  Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ✓ Information	
Representing JUSTICE-2-JESUS	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lot	obyist registered with Legislature: ☐ Yes ✓ No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not p meeling. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that a	
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/20/11)

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:
Children, Families, and Elder Affairs, Chair
Health Policy, Vice Chair
Agriculture
Education Pre-K-12
Appropriations Subcommittee on Health
and Human Services

# SENATOR ELEANOR SOBEL

33rd District

December 14, 2015

Senator David Simmons Chair of Committee on Rules 402 Senate Office Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399

Dear Chair Simmons,

This letter is to request that SB 498, relating to a Repeal of a Prohibition on Cohabitation, be placed on the agenda of the next scheduled meeting of the Committee on Rules.

Thank you for your consideration of this request.

Respectfully,

llann Sobel

Eleanor Sobel State Senator, 33rd District

Cc: John Phelps, Cissy DuBose, Valerie Clarke, Diane Suddes, Carolyn Grzan

REPLY TO:

☐ The "Old" Library, First Floor, 2600 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, Florida 33020 (954) 924-3693 FAX: (954) 924-3695 ☐ 410 Senate Office Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5033

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Rules						
BILL:	SB 7030						
INTRODUCER:	Governmental Oversight and Accountability Committee						
SUBJECT:	OGSR/Competitive Solicitation of Negotiation Strategies						
DATE:	January 13,	2016	REVISED:				
ANALYST STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE ACTION  Kim McVaney GO Submitted as Committed							
1. Kim Phelps				RC	Favorable		

# I. Summary:

SB 7030 continues the public records and public meetings exemptions for competitive solicitations used by governmental entities by removing the October 2, 2016, repeal date in each law.

Currently, section 119.071(1)(b), F.S., provides that sealed responses to a competitive solicitation are exempt from public inspection until an intended agency decision is noticed or 30 days after the responses are unsealed. Sealed responses to a competitive solicitation may be exempt under certain circumstances if a competitive solicitation is withdrawn and reissued; however, such records remain exempt for no longer than 12 months after the governmental entity rejected the responses to the initial competitive solicitation.

Currently, a governmental entity's negotiation team's strategy meetings and its team meetings with vendors may be closed to the public, pursuant to section 286.0113(2), F.S. Transcripts of these meetings and any records presented during such meetings are exempt from public inspection. All meeting records become public when the governmental entity notices its intended decision or 30 days after the governmental entity unseals the vendors' responses. If a competitive solicitation is withdrawn and reissued, the meeting records remain exempt under certain circumstances; however, the exemption expires 12 months after the governmental entity rejects the vendors' responses to the initial competitive solicitation.

Both the public records and meetings exemptions are currently scheduled to repeal on October 2, 2016.

Since the bill does not expand or create an exemption to the public records or public meetings laws, the bill requires a majority vote of each chamber for passage.

The bill takes effect on October 1, 2016.

### II. Present Situation:

#### **Public Records Law**

The Florida Constitution provides that the public has the right to inspect or copy records made or received in connection with official governmental business. This applies to the official business of any public body, officer or employee of the state, including all three branches of state government, local governmental entities and any person acting on behalf of the government.

In addition to the Florida Constitution, the Florida Statutes provides that the public may access legislative and executive branch records.<sup>3</sup> Chapter 119, F.S., constitutes the main body of public records laws, and is known as the Public Records Act.<sup>4</sup> The Public Records Act states that

it is the policy of this state that all state, county and municipal records are open for personal inspection and copying by any person. Providing access to public records is a duty of each agency.<sup>5</sup>

According to the Public Records Act, a public record includes virtually any document or recording, regardless of its physical form or how it may be transmitted. The Florida Supreme Court has interpreted public records as being "any material prepared in connection with official agency business which is intended to perpetuate, communicate or formalize knowledge of some type." A violation of the Public Records Act may result in civil or criminal liability.

The Legislature may create an exemption to public records requirements. An exemption must pass by a two-thirds vote of the House and the Senate. In addition, an exemption must explicitly lay out the public necessity justifying the exemption, and the exemption must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the exemption. A statutory

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(a).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(a).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The Public Records Act does not apply to legislative or judicial records. *Locke v. Hawkes*, 595 So. 2d 32 (Fla. 1992). Also see *Times Pub. Co. v. Ake*, 660 So. 2d 255 (Fla. 1995). The Legislature's records are public pursuant to s. 11.0431, F.S. Public records exemptions for the Legislatures are primarily located in s. 11.0431(2)-(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 119.01(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 119.011(12), F.S., defines "public record" to mean "all documents, papers, letters, maps, books, tapes, photographs, films, sound recordings, data processing software, or other material, regardless of the physical form, characteristics, or means of transmission, made or received pursuant to law or ordinance or in connection with the transaction of official business by any agency." Section 119.011(2), F.S., defines "agency" to mean as "any state, county, district, authority, or municipal officer, department, division, board, bureau, commission, or other separate unit of government created or established by law including, for the purposes of this chapter, the Commission on Ethics, the Public Service Commission, and the Office of Public Counsel, and any other public or private agency, person, partnership, corporation, or business entity acting on behalf of any public agency."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Shevin v. Byron, Harless, Schaffer, Reid and Assoc. Inc., 379 So. 2d 633, 640 (Fla. 1980).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 119.10, F.S. Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes, as are the penalties for violating those laws.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

exemption which does not meet these criteria may be unconstitutional and may not be judicially saved. 12

An exemption may provide that a record is 'confidential and exempt' or 'exempt.' Records designated as 'confidential and exempt' may be released by the records custodian only under the circumstances defined by the Legislature. Records designated as 'exempt' may be released at the discretion of the records custodian. 4

## **Open Meetings Laws**

The Florida Constitution provides that the public has a right to access governmental meetings.<sup>15</sup> Each collegial body must provide notice of its meetings to the public and permit the public to attend any meeting at which official acts are taken or at which public business is transacted or discussed.<sup>16</sup> This applies to the meetings of any collegial body of the executive branch of state government, counties, municipalities, school districts or special districts.<sup>17</sup>

The Florida Statutes also provide that governmental meetings must be open to the public. Section 286.011, F.S., which is also known as the 'Government in the Sunshine Law,' or the 'Sunshine Law' requires all meetings of any board or commission of any state or local agency or authority at which official acts are to be taken be open to the public. The board or commission must provide the public reasonable notice of such meetings. A failure to abide by open meetings requirements will invalidate any resolution, rule or formal action adopted at a meeting. The minutes of a board or commission meeting also must be made available to the public. A public

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Halifax Hosp. Medical Center v. New-Journal Corp., 724 So.2d 567 (Fla. 1999). In Halifax Hospital, the Florida Supreme Court found that a public meetings exemption was unconstitutional because the statement of public necessity did not define important terms and did not justify the breadth of the exemption. *Id.* at 570. The Florida Supreme Court also declined to narrow the exemption in order to save it. *Id.* In Baker County Press, Inc. v. Baker County Medical Services, Inc., 870 So. 2d 189 (Fla. 1st DCA 2004), the court found that the intent of a statute was to create a public records exemption. The Baker County Press court found that since the law did not contain a public necessity statement, it was unconstitutional. *Id.* at 196.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> If the Legislature designates a record as confidential, such record may not be released to anyone other than the persons or entities specifically designated in the statutory exemption. *WFTV, Inc. v. The School Board of Seminole*, 874 So. 2d 48 (Fla. 5th DCA 2004). A record classified as exempt from public disclosure may be disclosed under certain circumstances. *Williams v. City of Minneola*, 575 So. 2d 687 (Fla. 5th DCA 1991).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(b).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(b).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(b). Meetings of the Legislature are governed by Article III, section 4(e) of the Florida Constitution, which states: "The rules of procedure of each house shall further provide that all prearranged gatherings, between more than two members of the legislature, or between the governor, the president of the senate, or the speaker of the house of representatives, the purpose of which is to agree upon formal legislative action that will be taken at a subsequent time, or at which formal legislative action is taken, regarding pending legislation or amendments, shall be reasonably open to the public."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Times Pub. Co. v. Williams, 222 So. 2d 470, 472 (Fla. 2d DCA 1969).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Board of Public Instruction of Broward County v. Doran, 224 So. 2d 693, 695 (Fla. 1969).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 286.011(1)-(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 268.011(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 286.011(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 286.011(2), F.S.

officer or member of a governmental entity who violates the Sunshine Law is subject to civil and criminal penalties.<sup>24</sup>

The Legislature may create an exemption to open meetings requirements.<sup>25</sup> An exemption must pass by a two-thirds vote of the House and the Senate.<sup>26</sup> In addition, an exemption must explicitly lay out the public necessity justifying the exemption, and the exemption must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the exemption.<sup>27</sup> A statutory exemption which does not meet these two criteria may be unconstitutional and may not be judicially saved.<sup>28</sup>

### **Open Government Sunset Review Act**

In addition to the constitutional requirements relating to the enactment of a public records or open meetings exemption, the Legislature may subject the new or broadened exemption to the Open Government Sunset Review Act (OGSR).

The OGSR prescribes a legislative review process for newly created or substantially amended exemption. <sup>29</sup> The OGSR provides that an exemption automatically repeals on October 2nd of the fifth year after creation or substantial amendment; in order to save an exemption from repeal, the Legislature must reenact the exemption. <sup>30</sup> In practice, many exemptions are continued by repealing the sunset date rather than reenacting the exemption.

Under the OGSR the purpose and necessity of reenacting the exemption are reviewed. The Legislature must consider the following questions during its review of an exemption:<sup>31</sup>

- What specific records or meetings are affected by the exemption?
- Whom does the exemption uniquely affect, as opposed to the general public?
- What is the identifiable public purpose or goal of the exemption?
- Can the information contained in the records or discussed in the meeting be readily obtained by alternative means? If so, how?
- Is the record or meeting protected by another exemption?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 286.011(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Halifax Hosp. Medical Center v. New-Journal Corp., 724 So. 2d 567 (Fla. 1999). In Halifax Hospital, the Florida Supreme Court found that a public meetings exemption was unconstitutional because the statement of public necessity did not define important terms and did not justify the breadth of the exemption. *Id.* at 570. The Florida Supreme Court also declined to narrow the exemption in order to save it. *Id.* In Baker County Press, Inc. v. Baker County Medical Services, Inc., 870 So. 2d 189 (Fla. 1st DCA 2004), the court found that the intent of a statute was to create a public records exemption. The Baker County Press court found that since the law did not contain a public necessity statement, it was unconstitutional. *Id.* at 196. <sup>29</sup> Section 119.15, F.S. According to s. 119.15(4)(b), F.S., a substantially amended exemption is one that is expanded to include more information or to include meetings. The OGSR does not apply to an exemption that is required by federal law or that applies solely to the Legislature or the State Court System pursuant to s. 119.15(2), F.S. Section 286.0111, F.S., and s. 119.15, F.S., provide that the OGSR provisions found in s. 119.15, F.S., apply to the open meetings requirements located in s. 286.011, F.S. The OGSR process is currently being followed, however, the Legislature is not required to continue to do so. The Florida Supreme Court has found that one legislature cannot bind a future legislature. Scott v. Williams, 107 So. 3d 379 (Fla. 2013).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 119.15(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 119.15(6)(a), F.S.

• Are there multiple exemptions for the same type of record or meeting that it would be appropriate to merge?

If the Legislature expands an exemption, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are required.<sup>32</sup> If the exemption is reenacted without substantive changes or if the exemption is narrowed, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are not required. If the Legislature allows an exemption to sunset, the previously exempt public records will remain exempt unless otherwise provided for by law.<sup>33</sup>

# **Exemption Under Review: Competitive Solicitations Public Records and Public Meetings Exemptions**

A state or local government (governmental entity) may procure goods or services through competitive solicitations. A competitive solicitation is the process of requesting and receiving sealed bids, proposals or replies in a competitive manner.<sup>34</sup> A governmental entity may issue different types of competitive solicitations, depending upon whether it is subject to state procurement laws or local ordinances. For example, a state level agency will issue an invitation to bid, a requests for proposals or an invitations to negotiate depending on the type of procurement.<sup>35</sup> Vendors may respond to the competitive solicitation by sending the state agency a sealed bid, proposal or reply. Depending on the type of competitive solicitation and the nature of the procurement, a lengthy process of evaluating responses and negotiations may ensue.

## **Competitive Solicitation Public Records Exemption**

Public records exemptions related to competitive solicitations date back to 1985, and have been expanded or revised since then.<sup>36</sup> Currently, a vendor's sealed bids, proposals and replies are exempt from public records until the governmental entity provides a notice of its intended decision. An intended decision may include a situation when a team makes a determination of what constitutes the best vendor response, but the final decision is made by another entity, such as a board or an agency head, or when a final decision made at a later date.

The public records exemption also is in effect until 30 days after the governmental entity opens a vendor's final, sealed bid, proposal or reply. This scenario may include a situation when a governmental entity has opened the vendors' responses and the governmental entity evaluates the responses and makes an award. Negotiations can also continue to go forward after a governmental entity reviews the final sealed responses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 119.15(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 119.071(1)(b)1., F.S. and s. 286.0113(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 284.012(16), F.S. provides that an invitation to bid is "a written or electronically posted solicitation for competitive sealed bids." A request for proposals is "a written or electronically posted solicitation for competitive sealed proposals," pursuant to s. 287.012(23, F.S. Section 284.012(17), F.S., provides that an invitation to negotiate is a "written or electronically posted solicitation for competitive sealed replies to select one or more vendors with which to commence negotiations for the procurement of commodities or contractual services."

<sup>36</sup> Ch.1985-44, Laws of Fla.

In either case, the exemption ceases the earlier of when the notice of intended decision is published or when 30 days have lapsed since the response was unsealed.<sup>37</sup>

After issuing a competitive solicitation and reviewing all the final responses, a governmental entity may also decide to reject all responses and reissue the solicitation. In that case, the sealed responses received during the initial competitive solicitation continue to remain exempt until one of the following events occur:

- The governmental entity provides a notice of intended decisions on the reissued competitive solicitation;
- The governmental entity withdraws the reissued competitive solicitation; or
- 12 months have lapsed since the governmental entity rejected all responses to its initial competitive solicitation.<sup>38</sup>

## **Competitive Solicitations Public Meetings Exemption**

The public meetings exemption for competitive solicitations was first enacted by Ch. 2006-284, Laws of Florida. Currently, the public meetings exemption provides that portions of competitive solicitation meetings are exempt under the following circumstances: during negotiations, when a vendor gives an oral presentation, or when a vendor answers a question.<sup>39</sup>

In addition, any portion of a team meeting during which the governmental entity discusses its negotiation strategies are closed to the public.<sup>40</sup> A team is a group of people established by an agency for the purpose of negotiating for the agency during a competitive solicitation.<sup>41</sup>

In any of the above situations, the meeting must be recorded and no portion of the meeting may be off the record.<sup>42</sup> Records presented at an exempt meeting and the recording of the meeting itself are exempt until the agency notices the intended decision or until 30 days after unsealing the final responses, whichever is earlier.<sup>43</sup>

In the event that a governmental entity rejects all of the responses and reissues a competitive solicitation, the recording of the meeting and any records presented at an exempt meeting will continue to remain exempt. The exemption expires when any of the following events occur:

- A notice of intended decision for the reissued competitive solicitation is published;
- The agency withdraws the reissued competitive solicitation; or
- 12 months has passed since the initial competitive solicitation was issued.<sup>44</sup>

Both the public records and meetings exemptions will sunset on October 2, 2016.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 119.071(1)(b)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 119.071(1)(b)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 286.0113(2)(b)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Section 286.0113(2)(b)2., F.S.

<sup>41</sup> Section 286.0113(2)(a)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Section 287.0113(2)(c)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Section 286.0113(2)(c)1., and 2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Section 286.0113(2)(c)3., F.S.

#### **Review Findings and Recommendations**

Senate and House professional staff met with state agencies, local government representatives and some vendors in accordance with the OGSR of the two exemptions.<sup>45</sup> State agencies, local government representatives, and some vendors agreed that the exemptions were necessary and beneficial for competitive solicitations and that the exemptions should be continued. Public records and meeting exemptions are beneficial for several reasons, some of which are:

- A vendor's competitors are not privy to a vendor's proposals,
- The exemptions result in more competition during negotiations, and thus a better value resulting from the procurement for the governmental entity,
- A governmental entity may require time to coordinate its responses especially when team members come from different agencies, and
- When clarification of terms or finalization of necessary documentation is still in progress.

Some agencies were concerned that the exemption periods were not long enough because information became public before negotiations were finalized. This may occur when there are a large number of vendor responses or the responses are highly technical and voluminous. Agencies also differed on what triggers the 30-day window before records are subject to public inspection.

Senate Governmental Operations and Accountability professional staff sent an email to state agencies requesting recommendations for amendments, but none were received. The Florida Department of Law Enforcement and the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services (DACS) affirmatively recommended that the exemptions be continued. DACS included the following explanation in its response:

The advantage of these exemptions to the state occurs when agencies are allowed to keep information that could benefit the state in negotiations confidential, including competitor's offers and responses, during the evaluation and negotiation process. This process puts the state's contract and project managers as well as the certified negotiators on a level playing field with vendors and their competitors. It also creates a level playing in the competitive solicitation process among the vendors and helps prevent

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Senate and House staff met with the following agencies and organizations during the OGSR review process: Department of Transportation (July 17, 2015); Department of Environmental Protection (July 17, 2015); Department of Management Services (July 23, 2015); Department of Financial Services (August 13, 2015); Florida Transportation Builders Association (September 9, 2015); Southern Strategies and IBM (September 15, 2015); and the Florida League of Cities and Florida Association of Counties (September 21, 2015).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> The letter, dated September 28, 2015, was emailed to the following agencies: Department of Business and Professional Regulation; Department of Children and Families; Department of Citrus; Department of Corrections; Department of Economic Opportunity; Department of Education; Department of Elder Affairs; Department of Environmental Protection; Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission; Department of Health; Department of Juvenile Justice; Department of Management Services; Department of Military Affairs; Department of State; Department of Transportation; Agency for Health Care Administration; Agency for Persons with Disabilities; Office of the Attorney General Department of Legal Affairs; Chief Financial Officer; Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services; Department of Motor Vehicles; Department of Law Enforcement; Department of Revenue; Department of Veterans' Affairs; State Board of Administration; and Commission on Offender Review. The letter is on file with the Senate Committee on Governmental Oversight and Accountability.

vendors from gaining unfair advantages over other competitors... There is no harm to the general public with the exemptions contained in these statutes.<sup>47</sup>

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill removes the scheduled repeal date of October 2, 2016, in both the public records exemption law and the public meetings exemption law. Effectively, the bill permits the public records and public meetings exemptions relating to agency competitive solicitations to continue as they currently exist.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

# A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The mandate restrictions do not apply because the bill does not require counties and municipalities to spend funds, reduce counties' or municipalities' ability to raise revenue, or reduce the percentage of a state tax shares with counties and municipalities.

# B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

The bill does not expand the current exemptions, and therefore public necessity statements are not required. Since there is no expansion of the exemption, a simple majority vote is sufficient for passage.

#### C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Indeterminate. Currently, agencies use the exemptions, and it is unlikely that the continuation of the exemptions will alter the private sector's business operations.

C. Government Sector Impact:

Indeterminate. Currently, agencies use the exemptions, and it is unlikely that the continuation of the exemptions will alter the agencies' operations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> The email from Grace P. Lovett, Director of Legal Affairs, DACS, dated October 8, 2015, is on file with the Senate Committee on Governmental Oversight and Accountability.

VI		I ACK	nnica	ו וו	ncies:
v	-	ICLI	ппса	ıvcı	HULES.

None.

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 119.071(1)(b) and 286.0113(2).

## IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 7030

By the Committee on Governmental Oversight and Accountability

585-01301-16 20167030\_ A bill to be entitled

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

An act relating to a review under the Open Government Sunset Review Act; amending s. 119.071, F.S., which provides an exemption from public records requirements for bids, proposals, or replies submitted to an agency in response to a competitive solicitation; removing the scheduled repeal of the exemption; amending s. 286.0113, F.S., which provides an exemption from public meetings requirements for portions of meetings in which a vendor participates in a negotiation, makes an oral presentation, or answers questions as part of a competitive solicitation or in which negotiation strategies are discussed, and which provides an exemption from public records requirements for the recording of, and any records presented at, exempt portions of such meetings; removing the scheduled repeal of the exemptions; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 119.071, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

119.071 General exemptions from inspection or copying of public records.—

- (1) AGENCY ADMINISTRATION.-
- (b)1. For purposes of this paragraph, "competitive solicitation" means the process of requesting and receiving sealed bids, proposals, or replies in accordance with the terms of a competitive process, regardless of the method of

Page 1 of 4

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 7030

585-01301-16 20167030\_\_

30 procurement.

31

32

35

37

38

39

42

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

- 2. Sealed bids, proposals, or replies received by an agency pursuant to a competitive solicitation are exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution until such time as the agency provides notice of an intended decision or until 30 days after opening the bids, proposals, or final replies, whichever is earlier.
- 3. If an agency rejects all bids, proposals, or replies submitted in response to a competitive solicitation and the agency concurrently provides notice of its intent to reissue the competitive solicitation, the rejected bids, proposals, or replies remain exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution until such time as the agency provides notice of an intended decision concerning the reissued competitive solicitation or until the agency withdraws the reissued competitive solicitation. A bid, proposal, or reply is not exempt for longer than 12 months after the initial agency notice rejecting all bids, proposals, or replies.

4. This paragraph is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand repealed on October 2, 2016, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

Section 2. Subsection (2) of section 286.0113, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

286.0113 General exemptions from public meetings.—

(2) (a) For purposes of this subsection:

 "Competitive solicitation" means the process of requesting and receiving sealed bids, proposals, or replies in accordance with the terms of a competitive process, regardless

Page 2 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 7030

585-01301-16 20167030\_

of the method of procurement.

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

85

86

- 2. "Team" means a group of members established by an agency for the purpose of conducting negotiations as part of a competitive solicitation.
- (b)1. Any portion of a meeting at which a negotiation with a vendor is conducted pursuant to a competitive solicitation, at which a vendor makes an oral presentation as part of a competitive solicitation, or at which a vendor answers questions as part of a competitive solicitation is exempt from s. 286.011 and s. 24(b), Art. I of the State Constitution.
- 2. Any portion of a team meeting at which negotiation strategies are discussed is exempt from s. 286.011 and s. 24(b), Art. I of the State Constitution.
- (c)1. A complete recording shall be made of any portion of an exempt meeting. No portion of the exempt meeting may be held off the record.
- 2. The recording of, and any records presented at, the exempt meeting are exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution until such time as the agency provides notice of an intended decision or until 30 days after opening the bids, proposals, or final replies, whichever occurs earlier.
- 3. If the agency rejects all bids, proposals, or replies and concurrently provides notice of its intent to reissue a competitive solicitation, the recording and any records presented at the exempt meeting remain exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution until such time as the agency provides notice of an intended decision concerning the reissued competitive solicitation or until the agency withdraws the reissued competitive solicitation. A recording and

Page 3 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 7030

20167030

any records presented at an exempt meeting are not exempt for longer than 12 months after the initial agency notice rejecting all bids, proposals, or replies.

(d) This subsection is subject to the Open Covernment Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand repealed on October 2, 2016, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

Section 3. This act shall take effect October 1, 2016.

585-01301-16

Page 4 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.



Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:
Governmental Oversight and Accountability, Chair
Judiciary, Vice Chair
Appropriations
Appropriations Subcommittee on Education
Children, Families, and Elder Affairs
Commerce and Tourism

SENATOR JEREMY RING 29th District

December 22, 2015

Honorable David Simmons Committee on Rules 402 Senate Office Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399

Dear Mr. Chairman,

I am writing to respectfully request your cooperation in placing Senate Bill 7030, relating to OGSR/Competitive Solicitation or Negotiation Strategies, on the Committee on Rules agenda at your earliest convenience. I would greatly appreciate the opportunity to discuss the bill at greater length before your committee.

Thank you in advance for your assistance. As always, please do not hesitate to contact me with any questions or comments you may have.

Very Truly Yours,

Juny Ring

Jeremy Ring

Senator District 29

cc: John B. Phelps, Staff Director

Cissy DuBose, Committee Administrative Assistant

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Rules						
BILL:	CS/CS/SB	308					
INTRODUCER:	Judiciary Committee; Criminal Justice Committee; and Senator Benacquisto						
SUBJECT:	Unattended Persons and Animals in Motor Vehicles						
DATE:	January 13, 2016 REVISED:						
ANAL	YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION	
1. Cellon		Canno	n	CJ	Fav/CS		
2. Maida		Cibula		JU	Fav/CS		
3. Cellon		Phelps		RC	Favorable	_	

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/CS/SB 308 creates immunity from civil liability for property damage that may occur when an individual attempts to rescue a minor, elderly or disabled adult, or domestic animal from a motor vehicle.

In order to qualify for such immunity, the individual must:

- Determine that the vehicle is locked or there is no other reasonable method for the minor, elderly or disabled person, or animal to get out of the vehicle without help;
- Have a good faith and reasonable belief, based upon the known circumstances, that it is necessary to enter the vehicle because the minor, vulnerable adult, or animal is in imminent danger of suffering harm;
- Contact a law enforcement agency or 911 before entering the vehicle or immediately thereafter:
- Use no more force than necessary to make entry into the vehicle and remove the person or animal; and
- Stay with the person or animal in a safe location, in reasonable proximity to the vehicle, until a law enforcement officer or other first responder arrives.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### **Current Law: The Good Samaritan Act**

The "Good Samaritan Act," codified in s. 768.13, F.S., provides immunity from civil liability for damages to any person who:

- Gratuitously and in good faith renders emergency care or treatment either in direct response
  to declared state emergencies or at the scene of an emergency situation, without objection of
  the injured victim, if that person acts as an ordinary reasonably prudent person would have
  acted under the same or similar circumstances.<sup>1</sup>
- Participates in emergency response activities of a community emergency response team if that person acts prudently and within the scope of his or her training.<sup>2</sup>
- Gratuitously and in good faith renders emergency care or treatment to an injured animal at the scene of an emergency if that person acts as an ordinary reasonably prudent person would have acted under the same or similar circumstances.<sup>3</sup>

The Good Samaritan Act, however, does not specifically address immunity from liability for property damage related to the forcible entry of a motor vehicle to rescue an endangered person or animal.

#### **Legal Risks to Good Samaritans**

Under current law, only law enforcement officers may use all reasonable means to protect minors and remove them from vehicles.<sup>4</sup> Ordinary citizens lack this authority. In fact, individuals who forcibly enter motor vehicles for the purpose of rescuing an endangered person or animal do so at the risk of being held civilly liable for damages caused to the vehicle. Additionally, the motor vehicle owner may pursue a civil cause of action for trespass to personal property<sup>5</sup> or conversion<sup>6</sup> against the good Samaritan unless the good Samaritan's actions are protected under the "Good Samaritan Act." Further, the good Samaritan who enters another's vehicle without permission could be charged with a criminal law violation such as trespass.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 768.13(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 768.13(2)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 768.13(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See s. 316.6135, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Trespass to personal property, also known as trespass to chattels, is the intentional use of, or interference with, personal property which is in the possession of another without justification. The measure of damages is the value of the property at the time and place of the wrongful taking or removal. *Coddington v. Staab*, 716 So. 2d 850, 851 (Fla. 4th DCA 1998). <sup>6</sup> Conversion is an unauthorized act that deprives another of his or her property permanently or for an indefinite time. A defendant may be found liable for conversion if he or she deprived the plaintiff of his or her property by means of such an unauthorized act. The essence of conversion is the exercise of wrongful dominion or control over property to the detriment of the rights of the actual owner. It is interference with the legal rights that is incident to ownership, such as the right to possession. *See Fogade v. ENB Revocable Trust*, 263 F.3d 1274 (11th Cir. 2001); *Compania de Elaborados de Café v. Cardinal Capital Management, Inc.*, 401 F. Supp. 2d 1270 (S.D. Fla. 2003); *U.S. v. Bailey*, 288 F. Supp. 2d 1261 (M.D. Fla. 2003), *aff* d, 419 F.3d 1208 (11th Cir. 2005).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> See tampering or interfering with a motor vehicle under s. 860.17, F.S., or trespass in a conveyance under s. 810.08, F.S.

#### Vehicular Heatstroke

Since 1998, more than 660 children have died from vehicular heatstroke<sup>8</sup> in the United States.<sup>9</sup> Seventy two of those deaths, including 4 in 2015, occurred in Florida.<sup>10</sup> Florida ranks second only behind Texas for the number of child vehicular stroke fatalities in the United States.<sup>11</sup> These tragic incidents are often caused when children are left unattended in a motor vehicle by a caregiver - intentionally or unintentionally - or become trapped while playing in an unlocked vehicle.<sup>12</sup>

Although outside temperatures may be mild or relatively cool, the interior temperatures of a motor vehicle can rise significantly and rapidly as the chart below shows.

Estimated Vehicle Interior Air Temperature v. Elapsed Time								
Elanged time	Outside Air Temperature (F)							
Elapsed time	70	75	80	85	90	95		
0 minutes	70	75	80	85	90	95		
10 minutes	89	94	99	104	109	114		
20 minutes	99	104	109	114	119	124		
30 minutes	104	109	114	119	124	129		
40 minutes	108	113	118	123	128	133		
50 minutes	111	116	121	126	131	136		
60 minutes	113	118	123	128	133	138		
> 1 hour	115	120	125	130	135	140		
Courtesy Jan Null, CCM: De	partment o	of Geoscie	nces, San	Francisco	State Univ	versity		

The effect of such rapid and extreme temperature rise on infants and small children is often deadly because a child's body temperature heats up three to five times faster than that of an adult.<sup>13</sup>

In addition to fatalities involving children, 17 seniors have died of vehicular heatstroke in Florida since 2010.<sup>14</sup> Elderly adults, disabled individuals, and pets left alone in a motor vehicle are at particular risk of succumbing to vehicular heatstroke, as these groups of individuals may be

<sup>12</sup> *Id.* From 1998 through 2014, a total of 636 infants and children died of heatstroke inside motor vehicles. 338, or 53%, of these were forgotten by a parent or other caregiver. Of these 338, 98 were linked to the mother and 115 to the father. *See also* Alan G. Breed, *Sentences Vary When Kids Die in Hot Cars*, THE WASHINGTON POST, July 29, 2007, http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/07/28/AR2007072800644.html.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Hyperthermia is the condition of having an abnormally high body temperature caused by a failure of the thermoregulation mechanisms of the body to dissipate more heat than it absorbs from the environment. Heat fatigue, heat syncope (sudden dizziness after prolonged exposure to the heat), heat cramps, heat exhaustion, and heat stroke are commonly known forms of hyperthermia. NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH, *Hyperthermia: too hot for your health* (June 27, 2012), <a href="http://www.nih.gov/news/health/jun2012/nia-27.htm">http://www.nih.gov/news/health/jun2012/nia-27.htm</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Jan Null, *Heatstroke Deaths of Children in Vehicles*, Department of Meteorology & Climate Science, San Jose State University, <a href="http://noheatstroke.org">http://noheatstroke.org</a> (last visited November 5, 2015).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Trisha Corinth, *Children left in cars can die of heatstroke in minutes*, AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS (July 27, 2015), available at: http://aapnews.aappublications.org/content/36/8/33.4.full.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Dan Sweeney, *Bill shielding good Samaritans passes committee*, Sun Sentinel, Oct. 20, 2015, <a href="http://www.sunsentinel.com/news/florida/fl-breaking-into-hot-cars-bill-20151020-story.html">http://www.sunsentinel.com/news/florida/fl-breaking-into-hot-cars-bill-20151020-story.html</a>.

unable to open car doors or express discomfort verbally (or audibly, inside a closed car). They also may suffer from existing health issues. 15

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates s. 768.139, F.S., to protect persons who are acting as good Samaritans from civil liability for any damage resulting from their entry into a motor vehicle to remove a minor, elderly or disabled person, or domestic animal.

To act with immunity from civil liability, the person must:

- Determine that the vehicle is locked or there is no other reasonable method for the minor, elderly or disabled person, or animal to get out of the vehicle without help;
- Have a good faith and reasonable belief, based upon the known circumstances, that it is
  necessary to enter the vehicle because the minor, vulnerable adult, or animal is in imminent
  danger of suffering harm;
- Contact a law enforcement agency before entering the vehicle or immediately thereafter;
- Use no more force than necessary to make entry into the vehicle and remove the person or animal; and
- Stay with the person or animal in a safe location, in reasonable proximity to the vehicle, until a law enforcement officer or other first responder arrives.

The bill provides definitions for the following terms used in the bill:

- "Domestic animal" is a dog, cat, or other animal that is domesticated and may be kept as a household pet, but not livestock or other farm animals.
- "Vulnerable person" means:
  - o A vulnerable adult. 16
  - o A minor.

Although not specified in the bill, the term "minor" is generally defined as any person who has not attained the age of 18 years. <sup>17</sup> "Motor vehicle" is defined by reference to s. 320.01, F.S. <sup>18</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> See also Weather.com, What the Heat Can Mean to Your Dog – Heat Stroke Can Be Fatal. Findout! (Jan. 25, 2015), <a href="http://www.weather.com/safety/heat/news/police-dog-deaths-hot-car">http://www.weather.com/safety/heat/news/police-dog-deaths-hot-car</a> and Weather.com, 11 Police Dogs Have Died of Heat Exhaustion This Summer; 9 We Left in Hot Patrol Cars (Aug. 17, 2015), <a href="http://www.weather.com/pets/news/dog-heat-stroke-20120420">http://www.weather.com/pets/news/dog-heat-stroke-20120420</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 415.102, F.S., defines the term "vulnerable adult" as:

a person 18 years of age or older whose ability to perform the normal activities of daily living or to provide for his or her own care or protection is impaired due to a mental, emotional, sensory, long-term physical, or developmental disability or dysfunction, or brain damage, or the infirmities of aging.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 101(13), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 320.01(1), F.S., defines the term "motor vehicle" as:

<sup>(</sup>a) An automobile, motorcycle, truck, trailer, semitrailer, truck tractor and semitrailer combination, or any other vehicle operated on the roads of this state, used to transport persons or property, and propelled by power other than muscular power, but the term does not include traction engines, road rollers, special mobile equipment as defined in s. 316.003(48), vehicles that run only upon a track, bicycles, swamp buggies, or mopeds.

<sup>(</sup>b) A recreational vehicle-type unit primarily designed as temporary living quarters for recreational, camping, or travel use, which either has its own motive power or is mounted on or drawn by another vehicle.

Good Samaritans who enter a motor vehicle to rescue an endangered person or animal may be subject to criminal penalty for tampering or interfering with a motor vehicle under s. 860.17, F.S., or trespass in a conveyance under s. 810.08, F.S. The immunity provided by the bill does not appear to absolve a good Samaritan of any potential criminal liability in such cases.

The bill is effective upon becoming a law.

## IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

This bill does not require counties or municipalities to spend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified in Article VII, s. 18 of the Florida Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

This bill has an indeterminate<sup>19</sup> financial impact on motor vehicle owners and insurance companies. Generally, "other than collision"<sup>20</sup> automobile insurance, also known as "comprehensive coverage," covers intentional damage to a motor vehicle by a third party. If insured, the motor vehicle owner is responsible for the cost of repair up to the amount of the policy deductible.<sup>21</sup> The remaining cost is paid by the insurance company pursuant

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup>The extent and cost of the damage caused by a good Samaritan who is immune under the bill will depend upon the specific circumstances of the event as well as the age, make, and model of the motor vehicle. However, one of the most common methods of forcible entry into a motor vehicle in such cases, breaking a car window, typically involves damages of several hundred dollars. *See* Safelite AutoGlass, Quick Quote, <a href="https://www.safelite.com/auto-glass-repair-replacement-cost/">https://www.safelite.com/auto-glass-repair-replacement-cost/</a> (last visited November 6, 2015).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> This form of coverage, available under a personal automobile policy, provides a form of "all risks" protection for damage to a covered auto from perils other than collision. Losses include, but are not limited to, fire, theft or larceny, explosion or earthquake, windstorm, hail, water, flood, malicious mischief, vandalism, riot, contact with an animal, and glass breakage. This protection is sometimes referred to as "comprehensive coverage." Insurance Risk Management Institute, other-than-collision coverable <a href="https://www.irmi.com/online/insurance-glossary/terms/o/other-than-collision-coverage.aspx">https://www.irmi.com/online/insurance-glossary/terms/o/other-than-collision-coverage.aspx</a> (last visited October 13, 2015).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> If the damage occurs to the windshield of the motor vehicle, the motor vehicle owner is not required to pay the deductible in order to obtain the benefits of comprehensive coverage. Section 627.7288, F.S.

to the terms of the policy. If uninsured, the motor vehicle owner must pay the entire cost to repair any damage.

Under current law, a motor vehicle owner and an insurance company, as a subrogee<sup>22</sup> to all of the insured's rights to recovery, may recover his or her respective costs from the party that caused the damage. The immunity provided by this bill prevents the motor vehicle owner and the insurance company from recovering such costs.

## C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

The bill lists five criteria that determine whether a person is entitled to immunity from civil liability for damages to a motor vehicle caused during the attempted rescue of a domestic animal or vulnerable adult. The specific wording of the bill implies but does not directly state that the person must satisfy all five criteria to be immune. If the Legislature intends to require a person to satisfy all five criteria, it may wish to revise the bill to more clearly reflect that intent.

However, a rescuer who is not familiar with the five criteria set forth in the bill may be at risk for damages for actions taken in good faith to rescue a vulnerable person or domestic animal. As such, the Legislature may wish to consider revising the bill to state that the immunity granted by the bill applies to a person who substantially complies with the five criteria or otherwise acts in good faith and reasonably under the circumstances.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates section 768.139 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

## CS/CS by Judiciary on December 1, 2015:

Revises the definition of "Vulnerable person" to the definition contained in s. 435.02, F.S. Additionally, the committee substitute extends to a good Samaritan the option of calling 911 in lieu of contacting law enforcement in order to preserve his or her immunity.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Black's Law Dictionary (10th ed. 2014) defines subrogation as "the principle under which an insurer [the subrogee] that has paid a loss under an insurance policy is entitled to all the rights and remedies belonging to the insured [the subrogor] with respect to any loss covered by the policy."

# CS by Criminal Justice on November 17, 2015:

Reorganizes the substance of the bill and places it in a new section of the Florida Statutes.

# B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for CS for SB 308

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{y}$  the Committees on Judiciary; and Criminal Justice; and Senator Benacquisto

590-01779-16 2016308c2 A bill to be entitled

An act relating to unattended persons and animals in motor vehicles; creating s. 768.139, F.S.; providing definitions; providing immunity from civil liability for entry into a motor vehicle related to the rescue of a person or an animal under certain circumstances; providing applicability; providing an effective date.

8

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

10 11 12

13

14 15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Section 1. Section 768.139, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

768.139 Rescue of vulnerable person or domestic animal from a motor vehicle; immunity from civil liability.—

- (1) DEFINITIONS.—As used in this section, the term:
- (a) "Domestic animal" means a dog, cat, or other animal that is domesticated and may be kept as a household pet. The term does not include livestock or other farm animals.
- (b) "Motor vehicle" has the same meaning as provided in s. 320.01.
- $\underline{\text{(c)}}$  "Vulnerable person" has the same meaning as provided in s. 435.02.
- (2) IMMUNITY FOR DAMAGE TO MOTOR VEHICLE.—A person who enters a motor vehicle, by force or otherwise, for the purpose of removing a vulnerable person or domestic animal is immune from civil liability for damages to the motor vehicle if the person:
- (a) Determines the motor vehicle is locked or there is otherwise no reasonable method for the vulnerable person or

Page 1 of 2

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for CS for SB 308

	590-01/79-16 201630862
30	domestic animal to exit the motor vehicle without assistance.
31	(b) Has a good faith and reasonable belief, based upon the
32	known circumstances, that entry into the motor vehicle is
33	necessary because the vulnerable person or domestic animal is in
34	imminent danger of suffering harm.
35	(c) Ensures that law enforcement is notified or 911 is
36	called before entering the motor vehicle or immediately
37	thereafter.
38	(d) Uses no more force to enter the motor vehicle and
39	remove the vulnerable person or domestic animal than is
40	necessary.
41	(e) Remains with the vulnerable person or domestic animal
42	in a safe location, in reasonable proximity to the motor
43	vehicle, until law enforcement or other first responder arrives.
44	(3) APPLICABILITY.—This section does not limit or expand
45	any immunity provided under s. 768.13 for the care or treatment
46	of the vulnerable person or domestic animal.
47	Section 2. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

Meeting Date					
Topic		*****	Bill Number		applicable)
Job Title TRUSTEE	`			(if	applicable)
Address 1119 NEWTON AVNUE SOUT	TH		Phone 727-897	-9291	
SIreet SAINT PETERSBURG	FLORIDA	33705	E-mail_JUSTICI	E2JESUS@YAH00	.COM
City	State	Zip			
Speaking:  For  Against	✓ Informati	on			
Representing JUSTICE-2-JESU	S				
Appearing at request of Chair: ☐Yes ✓	No	Lobbyis	t registered with Le	gislature: Yes	√No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage publi meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to					at this
This form is part of the public record for this	meeting.			S-001	(10/20/11)
in our remains the control of the residual control of the control	12/11/12 · .		-egist of activities and activities	The second secon	. Maria de la co

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

01-14-16 (Deliver BOTH c	opies of this form to the Senat	ог ог Senate Professional S	Staff conducting the meeting)	58-0308
Meeting Date			•	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic UNATTENDED PERS Name RAY ALMODON		INALS IN M	lutul VGh. Amendn	nent Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title CAPTAIN - Volusi			-	
Address 123 W. INDIK	TNA AVE		Phone <u>386- 7</u>	736-5961
Street  DELAND  City	FZ State	3H25 Zip	Email PAlmodovs	RE QUESO, US
Speaking: For Against	Information		peaking: In Sup	
Representing FLORIDA	SHERIFTS	ASSUCIAT.	ion	
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No	Lobbyist regist	tered with Legislatu	re: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage meeting. Those who do speak may be a	ge public testimony, tin sked to limit their rema	ne may not permit al arks so that as many	l persons wishing to spe persons as possible ca	eak to be heard at this an be heard.
This form is part of the public record	for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

S-001 (10/14/14)

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Unattended Persons in Motor Ve	Miches Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Rocco Salvatori	
Job Title Firefighter	·
Address 345 W Madison St Street	Phone 850-224-7333
Tallahassee FL City State	34 32301 Email Rocco Salvatori @ icloud.com
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida Professional	Fire Pighters
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remark	may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this s so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Pr	epared By:	The Profession	al Staff of the Comn	nittee on Rules		
BILL:	CS/SB 458						
INTRODUCER:	Banking and Insurance Committee and Senator Richter						
SUBJECT:	Transfers of Structured Settlement Payment Rights						
DATE:	DATE: January 13, 2016 REVISED:						
ANAL	YST	STAF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION	
1. Maida	Cibula JU <b>Favorable</b>						
2. Matiyow	Knudson BI Fav/CS						
3. Maida		Phelps		RC	Favorable		

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 458 revises the law governing the sale or transfer of the right to receive payments under a structured settlement agreement. A structured settlement agreement is an arrangement for the periodic payment of damages for personal injuries in connection with a tort claim or personal injury lawsuit. The purpose of existing law is to protect the recipients of structured settlements, and the law provides procedures for courts to approve the transfer of the right to receive payments under a structured settlement agreement.

The changes made by the bill:

- Specify that the court having jurisdiction over an application to transfer structured settlement payment rights is the court where the payee resides or, if the payee does not reside in this state, the court that approved the structured settlement agreement or the court in which a claim was pending which led to the structured settlement agreement.
- Require an applicant seeking to receive the payments under a structured settlement agreement to provide additional information about the payee in its application to the court.
- Require the payee to appear in court for the hearing on the application unless good cause exists to excuse the payee's attendance.
- Grant immunity to structured settlement obligors and annuity issuers that act in reliance on court orders approving the transfer of a structured settlement agreement.
- Make structured settlement obligors and annuity issuers immune from liability for a transferee's failure to provide required disclosures to the payee or to provide all the required information in its application to the court.

• Allow the transfer of structured settlement payments notwithstanding the terms of a structured settlement agreement prohibiting those transfers.

#### II. Present Situation:

A structured settlement is an agreement for the periodic payment of damages for personal injuries, the payments of which are established by a settlement or judgment in resolution of a tort claim.<sup>1</sup> This arrangement typically involves one party paying a lump-sum premium to an insurance company to purchase an annuity in the name of the injured victim (the payee). Once the annuity is purchased, the insurance company begins to make periodic payments to the payee for a negotiated period of time. In addition to the long-term financial stability this may provide the payee, structured settlement payments confer tax benefits on their beneficiaries<sup>2</sup> and annuity issuers.<sup>3</sup>

Instead of making the payments itself, the insurance company may instead decide to assign its payment obligations to a structured settlement company. In exchange for accepting its new payment obligations, the structured settlement company typically receives from the insurance company a lump-sum payment equivalent to the present value of all future payments owed to the payee. In order to obtain the necessary liquidity to make its newly-obligated periodic payments, the structured settlement company may use this lump-sum to purchase an annuity from a life insurance company.

The payee's financial circumstances may change. For example, the payee's periodic payments may be insufficient to pay for an immediate, large financial need. As such, instead of receiving payments under a structured settlement plan, the payee may wish to transfer his or her rights to payments to another organization—known as a transferee—in exchange for a lump sum. In 2001, the Legislature created s. 626.99296, F.S., to protect recipients of structured settlements during the transfer process. Fundamentally, the statute requires such transfers to receive prior court approval. This approval must be conditioned upon statutorily-enumerated factors, including an explicit finding by the court that the transfer is "in the best interests of the" individual opting to sell his or her settlement rights in order to receive a lump sum. Under existing law, an entity contracting to receive structured settlement rights must file an application with the court at least 20 days before the application hearing and make a series of disclosures to

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See s. 626.99296(m), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> 26 U.S.C. § 104 (providing that, for taxation purposes, gross income does not include the amount of damages received on account of personal physical injuries or physical sickness); s. 626.99296(2)(j), F.S. (defining "payee" as an individual receiving tax-free damage payments under a structured settlement).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See 26 U.S.C. § 130; First Providian, LLC v. Evans, 852 So. 2d 908 (Fla. 4th DCA 2003).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Gregg D. Polksy and Brant J. Hellwig, *Taxing Structured Settlements*, 51 B.C. L. REV. 39, 41-2 (January 2010).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See, e.g., First Providian, LLC v. Evans, 852 So. 2d 908 (Fla. 4th DCA 2003).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 626.99296, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> *Id.* at subsection (3); *Rapid Settlements, Ltd. v. Dickerson*, 941 So. 2d 1275, 1276-77 (Fla. 4th DCA 2006) (affirming lower court decision to deny petition, noting that "[t]ransfers of structured settlement rights are regulated by statute and court approval is required before a transfer may go forward.").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 626.99296(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> *Id.* at subsection (4).

the would-be payee.<sup>11</sup> One of the required disclosures is the "quotient" of the transaction.<sup>12</sup> The "quotient" is described by statute as "a percentage, obtained by dividing the net payment amount by the discounted present value of the payments."<sup>13</sup>

Despite the requirement that a structured settlement transfer occur or not occur under the supervision of a court, forum shopping<sup>14</sup> is not expressly prohibited by Florida's structured settlement transfer law.<sup>15</sup> This could result in a transferee obtaining a settlement transfer venue with greater ties to the transferee, as opposed to the payee.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill makes the following changes to the laws governing the transfer of a structured settlement agreement:

- Eliminates the requirement that the transferee disclose to the payee the "quotient" of the transaction.
- Provides venue certainty and prevents "forum shopping" by requiring structured settlement
  transfer applications to be made in the circuit court of the county where the payee is located.
  If the payee is not domiciled in Florida, the application may be filed in the Florida court that
  approved the initial structured settlement agreement, or the court where the original claim
  was pending when the parties entered into their settlement.
- Provides additional information to the court by requiring the payee to appear personally in court during the application hearing. Further, the bill requires that additional information be provided on the transferee's application. This includes the payee's age, number and ages of the payee's dependents, and additional financial history of the payee.
- Provides that, upon a court order approving the settlement transfer, both settlement obligors and annuity issuers may rely on the court's order in redirecting future structured settlement payments and are released from liability as to all parties to the settlement except for the transferee and the transferee's potential future assignee. 16
- Confirms that, regardless of any anti-assignment language in the original structured settlement agreement, the parties to the agreement may waive or assert their rights, and the court can safely construe the anti-assignment language and apply the law to such situations.
- Eliminates the requirement that the transferee provide written notice of its name and Tax ID number to other parties to the transaction as the federal tax code does not require the submission of this information to the Internal Revenue Service.<sup>17</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> *Id.* at subsection (3).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> *Id*.

 $<sup>^{13}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> See, e.g., Kelly McGann, It's My Money and I Want it Now, Your Honor, 48 MD. B.J. 36, 39-40 (May/June 2015).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 626.99296, F.S., is silent as to which court—or venue—the initial settlement transfer petition must be filed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Compare Fla R. Civ. P 1.1540(b) which states that a judgment may be set aside for the following reasons:

<sup>(1)</sup> mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect; (2) newly discovered evidence which by due diligence could not have been discovered in time to move for a new trial or rehearing; (3) fraud (whether heretofore denominated intrinsic or extrinsic), misrepresentation, or other misconduct of an adverse party;

<sup>(4)</sup> that the judgment or decree is void; or (5) that the judgment or decree has been satisfied, released, or discharged, or a prior judgment or decree upon which it is based has been reversed or otherwise vacated, or it is no longer equitable that the judgment or decree should have prospective application.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> 26 U.S.C. Sec. 5891(d).

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

## IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

This bill does not require counties or municipalities to spend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified in Article VII, s. 18 of the Florida Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill may result in more favorable terms for payees who seek to sell the right to payments under their structured settlement agreements. This result may occur because courts will have more information about payees and because payees will generally be required to attend court hearings on applications to transfer structured settlement payment rights.

The bill will also increase the marketability of structured settlement payment rights by ensuring that structured settlement obligors and annuity issuers have no liability for acting in reliance on court orders approving the transfer of a structured settlement.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 626.99296 of the Florida Statutes.

## IX. Additional Information:

## A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

## CS by Banking and Insurance on December 1, 2015:

- Makes stylistic changes to the underlying bill.
- Deletes a requirement that the transferee provide written notice of its name and Tax ID number to other parties to the transaction as the federal tax code no longer requires the submission of this information to the Internal Revenue Service.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 458

By the Committee on Banking and Insurance; and Senator Richter

597-01759-16 2016458c1 A bill to be entitled

An act relating to transfers of structured settlement

payment rights; amending s. 626.99296, F.S.; revising

definitions; revising specified disclosures and

payment rights and payments under such rights;

notices that are or may be required to be given in

order to effect transfers of structured settlement

revising the time limit by which a written response to

an application for transferring such rights must be

contents of the application; requiring the court to

hold a hearing on the application; requiring a payee

to appear in person unless the court determines that

good cause exists to excuse the payee; providing that

the transferee is solely responsible for compliance

with certain requirements; providing that following

issuance of a court order approving the transfer, the

structured settlement obligor and annuity issuer may

are released and discharged from certain liability;

structured settlement prohibit transfer for payment

rights; conforming provisions to changes made by the

act; making technical changes; providing an effective

providing for construction if the terms of the

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

rely on the order in redirecting certain payments and

filed; specifying requirements for the filing and

25 26

22

23

24

date.

27 28

29

Section 1. Section 626.99296, Florida Statutes, is amended Page 1 of 14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 458

597-01759-16 2016458c1 30 to read: 31 626.99296 Transfers of structured settlement payment 32 rights.-33 (1) PURPOSE.—The purpose of this section is to protect recipients of structured settlements who are involved in the 35 process of transferring structured settlement payment rights. 36 (2) DEFINITIONS.—As used in this section, the term: 37 (a) "Annuity issuer" means an insurer that has issued an 38 annuity contract to be used to fund periodic payments under a 39 structured settlement. 40 (c) (b) "Applicable law" means any of the following, as applicable in interpreting the terms of a structured settlement: 1. The laws of the United States; 42 4.3 2. The laws of this state, including principles of equity applied in the courts of this state; and 45 3. The laws of any other jurisdiction: a. That is the domicile of the payee or any other 46 47 interested party; 48 b. Under whose laws a structured settlement agreement was 49 approved by a court; or 50 c. In whose courts a settled claim was pending when the parties entered into a structured settlement agreement. 51 52 (b) (c) "Applicable federal rate" means the most recently 53 published applicable rate for determining the present value of an annuity, as issued by the United States Internal Revenue 55 Service pursuant to s. 7520 of the United States Internal 56 Revenue Code, as amended. 57 (d) "Assignee" means any party that acquires structured

Page 2 of 14

settlement payment rights directly or indirectly from a

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 458

597-01759-16 2016458c1

transferee of such rights.

59

60

61

62

63

64

6.5

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

85

86

- (e) "Dependents" means a payee's spouse and minor children and all other family members and other persons for whom the payee is legally obligated to provide support, including spousal maintenance.
- (f) "Discount and finance charge" means the sum of all charges that are payable directly or indirectly from assigned structured settlement payments and imposed directly or indirectly by the transferee and that are incident to a transfer of structured settlement payment rights, including:
- Interest charges, discounts, or other compensation for the time value of money;
- All application, origination, processing, underwriting, closing, filing, and notary fees and all similar charges, however denominated; and
- All charges for commissions or brokerage, regardless of the identity of the party to whom such charges are paid or payable.

The term does not include any fee or other obligation incurred by a payee in obtaining independent professional advice concerning a transfer of structured settlement payment rights.

- (g) "Discounted present value" means, with respect to a proposed transfer of structured settlement payment rights, the fair present value of future payments, as determined by discounting the payments to the present using the most recently published applicable federal rate as the discount rate.
- (h) "Independent professional advice" means advice of an attorney, certified public accountant, actuary, or other

Page 3 of 14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 458

2016458c1

597-01759-16

116

licensed professional adviser: 89 1. Who is engaged by a payee to render advice concerning 90 the legal, tax, and financial implications of a transfer of structured settlement payment rights; 92 2. Who is not in any manner affiliated with or compensated by the transferee of the transfer; and 93 3. Whose compensation for providing the advice is not affected by whether a transfer occurs or does not occur. 96 (i) "Interested parties" means: 97 1. The payee; 2. Any beneficiary irrevocably designated under the annuity contract to receive payments following the payee's death or, if 99 such designated beneficiary is a minor, the designated 100 101 beneficiary's parent or quardian; 102 3. The annuity issuer: 103 4. The structured settlement obligor; or 104 5. Any other party to the structured settlement who has continuing rights or obligations to receive or make payments 105 106 under the structured settlement. 107 (j) "Payee" means an individual who is receiving tax-free 108 damage payments under a structured settlement and proposes to make a transfer of payment rights under the structured 110 settlement. 111 (k) "Qualified assignment agreement" means an agreement providing for a qualified assignment, as authorized by 26 U.S.C. 112 113 s. 130 of the United States Internal Revenue Code, as amended. 114 (1) "Settled claim" means the original tort claim resolved 115 by a structured settlement.

(m) "Structured settlement" means an arrangement for  $\label{eq:page 4 of 14} {\tt Page 4 of 14}$ 

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

597-01759-16 2016458c1

periodic payment of damages for personal injuries established by settlement or judgment in resolution of a tort claim.

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

- (n) "Structured settlement agreement" means the agreement, judgment, stipulation, or release embodying the terms of a structured settlement, including the rights of the payee to receive periodic payments.
- (o) "Structured settlement obligor" means the party who is obligated to make continuing periodic payments to the payee under a structured settlement agreement or a qualified assignment agreement.
- (p) "Structured settlement payment rights" means rights to receive periodic payments, including lump-sum payments under a structured settlement, whether from the structured settlement obligor or the annuity issuer, if:
- 1. The payee or any other interested party is domiciled in this state;
- 2. The structured settlement agreement was approved by a court of this state; or
- The settled claim was pending before the courts of this state when the parties entered into the structured settlement agreement.
- (q) "Terms of the structured settlement" means the terms of the structured settlement agreement; the annuity contract; a qualified assignment agreement; or an order or approval of a court or other government authority authorizing or approving the structured settlement.
- (r) "Transfer" means a sale, assignment, pledge, hypothecation, or other form of alienation or encumbrance made by a payee for consideration.

#### Page 5 of 14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 458

597-01759-16 2016458c1

(s) "Transfer agreement" means the agreement providing for transfer of structured settlement payment rights from a payee to a transferee.

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

- (t) "Transferee" means a person who is receiving or who will receive structured settlement payment rights resulting from a transfer.
- (3) CONDITIONS TO TRANSFERS OF STRUCTURED SETTLEMENT PAYMENT RIGHTS AND STRUCTURED SETTLEMENT AGREEMENTS.—
- (a) A direct or indirect transfer of structured settlement
  payment rights is not effective and a structured settlement
  obligor or annuity issuer is not required to make a payment
  directly or indirectly to a transferee or assignee of structured
  settlement payment rights unless the transfer is authorized in
  advance in a final order by a court of competent jurisdiction
  which is based on the written express findings by the court
  that:
  - The transfer complies with this section and does not contravene other applicable law;
  - 2. At least 10 days before the date on which the payee first incurred an obligation with respect to the transfer, the transferee provided to the payee a disclosure statement in bold type, no smaller than 14 points in size, which specifies:
  - a. The amounts and due dates of the structured settlement payments to be transferred;
    - b. The aggregate amount of the payments;
  - c. The discounted present value of the payments, together with the discount rate used in determining the discounted present value;
    - d. The gross amount payable to the payee in exchange for

Page 6 of 14

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

597-01759-16 2016458c1

the payments;

- e. An itemized listing of all brokers' commissions, service charges, application fees, processing fees, closing costs, filing fees, referral fees, administrative fees, legal fees, and notary fees and other commissions, fees, costs, expenses, and charges payable by the payee or deductible from the gross amount otherwise payable to the payee;
- f. The net amount payable to the payee after deducting all commissions, fees, costs, expenses, and charges described in sub-subparagraph e.;
- g. The quotient, expressed as a percentage, obtained by dividing the net payment amount by the discounted present value of the payments, which must be disclosed in the following statement: "The net amount that you will receive from us in exchange for your future structured settlement payments represent .... percent of the estimated current value of the payments based upon the discounted value using the applicable federal rate";

 $h_{\tau}$  The effective annual interest rate, which must be disclosed in the following statement: "Based on the net amount that you will receive from us and the amounts and timing of the structured settlement payments that you are turning over to us, you will, in effect, be paying interest to us at a rate of .... percent per year"; and

 $\underline{\text{h.i.}}$  The amount of any penalty and the aggregate amount of any liquidated damages, including penalties, payable by the payee in the event of a breach of the transfer agreement by the payee;

3. The payee has established that the transfer is in the

#### Page 7 of 14

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 458

best interests of the payee, taking into account the welfare and support of the payee's dependents;

2016458c1

597-01759-16

2.07

- 4. The payee has received, or waived <u>in writing</u> his or her right to receive, independent professional advice regarding the legal, tax, and financial implications of the transfer;
- 5. The transferee has given written notice of the transferee's name, address, and taxpayer identification number to the annuity issuer and the structured settlement obligor and has filed a copy of the notice with the court;
- 5.6. The transfer agreement provides that if the payee is domiciled in this state, any disputes between the parties will be governed in accordance with the laws of this state and that the domicile state of the payee is the proper venue to bring any cause of action arising out of a breach of the agreement; and
- 6.7. The court has determined that the net amount payable to the payee is fair, just, and reasonable under the circumstances then existing.
- (b) If a proposed transfer would contravene the terms of the structured settlement, upon the filing of a written objection by any interested party and after considering the objection and any response to it, the court may grant, deny, or impose conditions upon the proposed transfer which the court deems just and proper given the facts and circumstances and in accordance with established principles of law. Any order approving a transfer must require that the transferee indemnify the annuity issuer and the structured settlement obligor for any liability, including reasonable costs and attorney attorney's fees, which arises from compliance by the issuer or obligor with the order of the court.

Page 8 of 14

597-01759-16 2016458c1

(c) Any provision in a transfer agreement which gives a transferee power to confess judgment against a payee is unenforceable to the extent that the amount of the judgment would exceed the amount paid by the transferee to the payee, less any payments received from the structured settlement obligor or payee.

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241 242

243

244 245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

2.57

258

259

260

261

- (d) In negotiating a structured settlement of claims brought by or on behalf of a claimant who is domiciled in this state, the structured settlement obligor must disclose in writing to the claimant or the claimant's legal representative all of the following information that is not otherwise specified in the structured settlement agreement:
- 1. The amounts and due dates of the periodic payments to be made under the structured settlement agreement. In the case of payments that will be subject to periodic percentage increases, the amounts of future payments may be disclosed by identifying the base payment amount, the amount and timing of scheduled increases, and the manner in which increases will be compounded;
  - 2. The amount of the premium payable to the annuity issuer;
- 3. The discounted present value of all periodic payments that are not life-contingent, together with the discount rate used in determining the discounted present value;
- 4. The nature and amount of any costs that may be deducted from any of the periodic payments; and
- 5. Where applicable, that any transfer of the periodic payments is prohibited by the terms of the structured settlement and may otherwise be prohibited or restricted under applicable law; and
  - 6. That any transfer of the periodic payments by the

#### Page 9 of 14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 458

2016458c1

597-01759-16

262	claimant may subject the claimant to serious adverse tax
263	consequences.
264	(4) <u>VENUE</u> <del>JURISDICTION</del> ; PROCEDURE FOR APPROVAL OF
265	TRANSFERS; CONTENTS OF APPLICATION
266	(a) At least 20 days before the scheduled hearing on an
267	application for authorizing a transfer of structured settlement
268	payment rights under this section, the transferee must file with
269	the court and $\underline{\text{provide to}}$ all interested parties a notice of the
270	proposed transfer and the application for its authorization. The
271	notice must include:
272	$\underline{1.}$ (a) A copy of the transferee's application to the court;
273	$\underline{2.}$ (b) A copy of the transfer agreement;
274	$\underline{\text{3.}}\text{(c)}$ A copy of the disclosure statement required under
275	subsection (3);
276	$\underline{\text{4.}}$ (d) Notification that an interested party may support,
277	oppose, or otherwise respond to the transferee's application, in
278	person or by counsel, by submitting written comments to the
279	court or by participating in the hearing; and
280	$\underline{\text{5.}}\text{(e)}$ Notification of the time and place of the hearing and
281	notification of the manner in which and the time by which any
282	written response to the application must be filed in order to be
283	considered by the court. A written response to an application
284	must be filed <u>no later than 5</u> within 15 days before the date
285	after service of the scheduled hearing in order to be considered
286	by the court transferee's notice.
287	(b) An application must be made by the transferee and filed
288	in the circuit court of the county where the payee is domiciled.
289	However, if the payee is not domiciled in this state, the

Page 10 of 14

application may be filed in the court in this state which

2016458c1

597-01759-16

approved the structured settlement agreement of in the court
where the settled claim was pending when the parties entered
into the structured settlement.
(c) The court shall hold a hearing on the application. The
payee shall appear in person at the hearing unless the court
determines that good cause exists to excuse the payee from
appearing.
(d) In addition to complying with the other requirements of
this section, the application must include:
1. The payee's name, age, and county of domicile and the
number and ages of the payee's dependents;
2. A copy of the transfer agreement;
3. A copy of the disclosure statement required under
subsection (3);
4. An explanation of reasons as to why the payee is seeking
approval of the proposed transfer; and
5. A summary of each of the following:
a. Any transfers by the payee to the transferee or an
affiliate, or through the transferee or an affiliate to an
assignee, within the 4 years preceding the date of the transfer
agreement.
b. Any transfers within the 3 years preceding the date of
the transfer agreement made by the payee to any person or entity
other than the transferee or an affiliate, or an assignee of a
transferee or an affiliate, to the extent such transfers were
disclosed to the transferee by the payee in writing or are
otherwise actually known by the transferee.
c. Any proposed transfers by the payee to the transferee or
an affiliate, or through the transferee or an affiliate to an

Page 11 of 14

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 458

2016458c1

597-01759-16

320	assignee, for which an application was denied within the 2 years
321	preceding the date of the transfer agreement.
322	d. Any proposed transfers by the payee to any person or
323	entity other than the transferee, or an assignee of a transferee
324	or an affiliate, to the extent such proposed transfers were
325	disclosed to the transferee by the payee in writing or are
326	otherwise actually known by the transferee, for which
327	applications were denied within the year preceding the date of
328	the transfer agreement.
329	(5) WAIVER PROHIBITED; NO PENALTIES INCURRED BY PAYEE;
330	RELIANCE ON COURT ORDER; COMPLIANCE; RELEASE FROM LIABILITY;
331	CONSTRUCTION
332	(a) The provisions of this section may not be waived by the
333	payee.
334	(b) If a transfer of structured settlement payment rights
335	fails to satisfy the conditions of subsection (3), the payee who
336	proposed the transfer does not incur any penalty, forfeit any
337	application fee or other payment, or otherwise incur any
338	liability to the proposed transferee.
339	(c) In any transfer of structured settlement payment
340	rights, the transferee is solely responsible for compliance with
341	the requirements of paragraph (3)(a) and subsection (4), and
342	neither the structured settlement obligor nor the annuity issuer
343	shall incur any liability arising from noncompliance.
344	(d) Following issuance of a court order approving a
345	transfer of structured settlement payment rights under this
346	section, the structured settlement obligor and annuity issuer:
347	1. May rely on the court order in redirecting future
348	structured settlement payments to the transferee or an assignee

Page 12 of 14

597-01759-16 2016458c1

#### in accordance with the order; and

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366 367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

- 2. Are released and discharged from any liability for the transferred payments to any party except the transferee or an assignee, notwithstanding the failure of any party to the transfer to comply with this section or with the orders of the court approving the transfer.
- (e) If the terms of the structured settlement prohibit transfer of payment rights:
- 1. A court is not precluded from hearing an application for approval of a transfer of such payment rights or ruling on the merits of the application and any objections to the application; and
- 2. The parties to such structured settlement are not precluded from waiving or asserting their rights under such terms.
  - (6) NONCOMPLIANCE.-
- (a) If a transferee violates the requirements for stipulating the discount and finance charge provided for in subsection (3), neither the transferee nor any assignee may collect from the transferred payments, or from the payee, any amount in excess of the net advance amount, and the payee may recover from the transferee or any assignee:
- A refund of any excess amounts previously received by the transferee or any assignee;
- 2. A penalty in an amount determined by the court, but not in excess of three times the aggregate amount of the discount and finance charge; and
  - 3. Reasonable costs and attorney attorney's fees.
  - (b) If the transferee violates the disclosure requirements

Page 13 of 14

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 CS for SB 458

597-01759-16 2016458c1

378 in subsection (3), the transferee and any assignee are liable to 379 the payee for:

- 1. A penalty in an amount determined by the court, but not in excess of three times the amount of the discount and finance charge; and
  - 2. Reasonable costs and attorney attorney's fees.

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

- (c) A transferee or assignee is not liable for any penalty in any action brought under this section if the transferee or assignee establishes by a preponderance of evidence that the violation was not intentional and resulted from a bona fide error, notwithstanding the transferee's maintenance of procedures reasonably designed to avoid such errors.
- (d) Notwithstanding any other law, an action may not be brought under this section more than 1 year after the due date of:
- 1. The last transferred structured settlement payment, in the case of a violation of the requirements for stipulating the discount and finance charge provided for in subsection (3).
- 2. The first transferred structured settlement payment, in the case of a violation of the disclosure requirements of subsection (3).
- (e) When any interested party has reason to believe that any transferee has violated this section, any interested party may bring a civil action for injunctive relief, penalties, and any other relief that is appropriate to secure compliance with this section.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 14 of 14



### The Florida Senate

# **Committee Agenda Request**

To:		Senator David Simmons, Chair Committee on Rules	
Subje	ct:	Committee Agenda Request	
Date:		December 18, 2015	
_		request that <b>Senate Bill #458</b> , relating to Transfers of structured Settlement ts, be placed on the:	
	$\boxtimes$	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.	

Senator Garrett Richter Florida Senate, District 23

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

1-14-16 (Deliver BOTH	copies of this form to the Senator	or Senate Professional St	aff conducting the meeting)	
Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable)	
Topic Transfers of S	timetured Sa	edle mend	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)	
Name G.C. Murr	AY			
Job Title Deputy Ger	recal Counse	2 \		
Address $218 \leq M_0$		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Phone	
Street  —————————————————————————————————	FL	32301	Email genneray Oflarida justice assuce	
City	State	Zip	justice assuci	4
Speaking: For Against	Information	Waive Sp (The Chai	peaking: In Support Against f	
Representing	3 Judice	Associa:	tion	
Appearing at request of Chair: [	Yes No	Lobbyist registe	ered with Legislature: Yes No	
While it is a Senate tradition to encour meeting. Those who do speak may be	= *		persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.	
This form is part of the public recor	d for this meeting.		S-001 (10/14/14)	)

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

Topic	Bill Number 458 ((fapplicable) Amendment Barcode ((fapplicable)
Address 1119 NEWTON AVNUE SOUTH  Street  SAINT PETERSBURG FLORIDA 33705  City State Zip  Speaking: Against Information	Phone_727-897-9291 E-mail_JUSTICE2JESUS@YAHOO.COM
Representing JUSTICE-2-JESUS  Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyis  While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit neeling. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as may	t registered with Legislature: Yes V No
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/20/11)

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

/ Meeting Date	(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator o	r Senate Professional Staff conducting th	e meeting) SLYS8  Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Stines	und Safflanurt	Transfer	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Diane	CAUR CARR		
Job Title <u>Alde</u>	e queel , dans	for 4 Alaxive	
Address <u> </u>	a Park	Phone <u></u>	24.1900
Street	1, k-h	Email	jare on towners
City	l State	Zip	2 com
Speaking: For	Against Information	• • • •	In Support Against is information into the record.)
Representing 🖄	ational Associa	ation Settlen	resent Purchosub
Appearing at request	of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with L	egislature: 🔃 Yes 🔝 No
While it is a Sanata tradific	an to anacurage public testimony time	mou not normit all naroons wis	hing to anough to be heard at this

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Rules							
BILL:	SB 1030						
INTRODUCER:	Senator Sim	mons					
SUBJECT:	Florida Statutes						
DATE: January 13, 2016 REVISED:			REVISED:				
ANALYST  1. Pollitz (DLRI)		STAFF Phelps	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE RC	Favorable	ACTION	

### I. Summary:

SB 1030 is drafted by the Division of Law Revision and Information of the Office of Legislative Services to adopt the Florida Statutes 2016 and designate the portions thereof that are to constitute the official statutory law of the state. This adoption act amends ss. 11.2421, 11.2422, 11.2424, and 11.2425, Florida Statutes, and provides a 1-year window for finding errors and making changes before statutory material becomes the best evidence of the law.

This bill substantially amends, creates, or repeals the following sections of the Florida Statutes: amends ss. 11.2421, 11.2422, 11.2424, and 11.2425, F.S.

#### II. Present Situation:

The 2016 adoption act will adopt all statutes material passed through the October 19-November 6, 2015, Special Session and printed in the 2016 edition. Material passed in a session occurring since publication of the 2015 edition must wait 1 more year before being adopted, and the session law form of that material will remain the best evidence of the law for that material.

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The adoption act amends ss. 11.2421, 11.2422, 11.2424, and 11.2425, Florida Statutes, and provides a 1-year window for finding errors and making changes before statutory material becomes the best evidence of the law. The 2016 adoption act adopts as the official statute law of the state those portions of the 2016 Florida Statutes edition that are carried forward unchanged from the edition published 1 year previously (2015). Portions carried forward from the 2015 edition are the official law of the state and, therefore, constitute the best evidence of the law. The portions resulting from sessions occurring subsequent to the publication of the 2015 edition are prima facie evidence of the law in all courts of the state; for this material, the enrolled acts stand as the best evidence of the law. Any "statute of a general and permanent nature" enacted before publication of the 2015 Florida Statutes that does not appear in the 2015 edition, or is not recognized and continued in force by reference therein or in s. 11.2423 or s. 11.2424, Florida

BILL: SB 1030 Page 2

Statutes, stands repealed, both by the logic of the system and by operation of s. 11.2422, Florida Statutes. *See National Bank v. Williams*, 28 Fla. 305, 20 So. 931 (1896).

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 11.2421, 11.2422, 11.2424, and 11.2425, F.S.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

BILL: SB 1030 Page 3

R	Amend	ments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Simmons

10-00613-16 20161030\_ A bill to be entitled

An act relating to the Florida Statutes; amending ss.

11.2421, 11.2422, 11.2424, and 11.2425, F.S.; adopting the Florida Statutes 2016 and designating the portions thereof that are to constitute the official law of the state; providing that the Florida Statutes 2016 shall be effective immediately upon publication; providing that general laws enacted during the October 19-November 6, 2015, special session and prior thereto and not included in the Florida Statutes 2016 are repealed; providing that general laws enacted after the October 19-November 6, 2015, special session are not repealed by this adoption act; providing an effective date.

14 15 16

12

13

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

17 18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Section 1. Section 11.2421, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

11.2421 Florida Statutes  $\underline{2016}$   $\underline{2015}$  adopted.—The accompanying revision, consolidation, and compilation of the public statutes of  $\underline{2015}$   $\underline{2014}$  of a general and permanent nature, excepting tables, rules, indexes, and other related matter contained therein, prepared by the Office of Legislative Services under the provisions of s. 11.242, together with corrections, changes, and amendments to and repeals of provisions of Florida Statutes  $\underline{2015}$   $\underline{2014}$  enacted in additional reviser's bill or bills by the  $\underline{2016}$   $\underline{2015}$  Legislature, is adopted and enacted as the official statute law of the state under the

Page 1 of 3

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1030

20161020

10-00612-16

	10-00613-16 20161030
30	title of "Florida Statutes $\underline{2016}$ $\underline{2015}$ " and shall take effect
31	immediately upon publication. Said statutes may be cited as
32	"Florida Statutes $\underline{2016}$ $\underline{2015}$ ," "Florida Statutes," or "F.S. $\underline{2016}$
33	<del>2015</del> ."
34	Section 2. Section 11.2422, Florida Statutes, is amended to
35	read:
36	11.2422 Statutes repealed.—Every statute of a general and
37	permanent nature enacted by the State or by the Territory of
38	Florida at or prior to the $\underline{\text{October 19-November 6, 2015}}$ August 7-
39	11, 2014, special legislative session, and every part of such
40	statute, not included in Florida Statutes $\underline{2016}$ $\underline{2015}$ , as adopted
41	by s. 11.2421, as amended, or recognized and continued in force
42	by reference therein or in ss. 11.2423 and 11.2424, as amended,
43	is repealed.
44	Section 3. Section 11.2424, Florida Statutes, is amended to
45	read:
46	11.2424 Laws not repealed.—Laws enacted $\underline{\text{after}}$ at the
47	October 19-November 6, 2015, special regular session are not
48	repealed by the adoption and enactment of the Florida Statutes
49	$\underline{2016}$ $\underline{2015}$ by s. 11.2421, as amended, but shall have full effect
50	as if enacted after its said adoption and enactment.
51	Section 4. Section 11.2425, Florida Statutes, is amended to
52	read:
53	11.2425 Rights reserved under repealed statutes.—The repeal
54	of any statute by the adoption and enactment of Florida Statutes
55	$\underline{2016}$ $\underline{2015}$ , by s. 11.2421, as amended, shall not affect any right
56	accrued before such repeal or any civil remedy where a suit is
57	pending.
58	Section 5. This act shall take effect on the 60th day after

Page 2 of 3

10-00613-16 20161030

adjournment sine die of the session of the Legislature in which

60 enacted.

Page 3 of 3

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

Topic	Bill Number
Name BRIAN PITTS  Job Title TRUSTEE	Amendment Barcode
Address 1119 NEWTON AVNUE SOUTH Street	Phone_727-897-9291
SAINT PETERSBURG FLORIDA 33705 City State Zip	E-mail_JUSTICE2JESUS@YAHOO.COM
Speaking: For Against Information  Representing JUSTICE-2-JESUS	•
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyis	st registered with Legislature: ☐ Yes ✓ No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permineeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as m	it all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this any persons as possible can be heard.
his form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/20/11)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Rules							
BILL:	SB 1038						
INTRODUCER:	Senator Sim	mons					
SUBJECT:	Florida Statutes						
DATE:	January 13, 2	2016	REVISED:				
ANAL 1. Pollitz (DL	_	STAFF Phelps	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE RC	Pre-meeting	ACTION	

#### I. Summary:

The Division of Law Revision and Information of the Office of Legislative Services is required, by statute, to conduct a systematic and continuing study of the Florida Statutes. The purpose of this study is to recommend to the Legislature changes that will remove inconsistencies, redundancies, and unnecessary repetition from the statutes; improve clarity and facilitate correct interpretation; correct grammatical and typographical errors; and delete obsolete, repealed, or superseded provisions. These recommendations are submitted to the Legislature in the form of technical, nonsubstantive reviser's bills.

This is a general reviser's bill to delete expired or obsolete language; correct cross-references and grammatical or typographical errors; remove inconsistencies and redundancies from the statutes; improve the clarity of the statutes and facilitate their correct interpretation; and confirm the restoration of provisions unintentionally omitted from republication in the acts of the Legislature during the amendatory process. A reviser's bill cannot be amended except to delete a bill section.

This bill substantially amends, creates, or repeals the following sections of the Florida Statutes: amends ss. 27.7045, 39.0134, 39.701, 55.203, 101.56065, 110.12302, 112.0455, 112.362, 119.0712, 153.74, 159.02, 161.091, 163.3177, 166.271, 189.031, 200.001, 200.065, 200.068, 200.141, 212.08, 213.0532, 218.39, 220.63, 238.05, 255.041, 255.254, 259.032, 272.135, 288.012, 311.12, 316.3025, 333.07, 336.71, 343.1003, 366.95, 373.236, 373.4149, 373.41492, 379.3751, 380.510, 383.402, 395.1012, 400.0065, 400.0070, 400.0081, 400.0087, 400.022, 400.141, 403.5363, 408.301, 409.978, 415.113, 456.074, 458.3265, 459.0137, 468.503, 468.509, 468.513, 468.514, 468.515, 468.518, 480.041, 480.043, 497.159, 546.10, 553.74, 559.55, 559.555, 560.141, 561.42, 561.57, 605.0410, 610.1201, 617.01301, 618.221, 624.5105, 625.012, 631.152, 631.737, 641.225, 719.108, 742.14, 752.001, 765.105, 765.2038, 787.29, 893.138, 944.4731, 945.215, 1001.65, 1002.3105, 1003.21, 1003.5716, 1012.22, and 1012.341, F.S.; reenacts and amends s. 1008.22, F.S; and repeals ss. 200.185 and 624.35, F.S.

BILL: SB 1038 Page 2

#### II. Present Situation:

The Division of Law Revision and Information, under the authority and requirements of s. 11.242, Florida Statutes, submits reviser's bills to the rules committees of both houses as needed. General reviser's bills to clean up obsolete language, update cross-references, and correct grammatical and typographical errors and the like are submitted every year.

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The effect of this bill is of a technical nature only; reviser's bills do not contain substantive changes. The bill will clean up grammatical and similar errors in the Florida Statutes.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County	Mandates	Restrictions:
----	---------------------	----------	---------------

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

BILL: SB 1038 Page 3

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: ss. 27.7045, 39.0134, 39.701, 55.203, 101.56065, 110.12302, 112.0455, 112.362, 119.0712, 153.74, 159.02, 161.091, 163.3177, 166.271, 189.031, 200.001, 200.065, 200.068, 200.141, 212.08, 213.0532, 218.39, 220.63, 238.05, 255.041, 255.254, 259.032, 272.135, 288.012, 311.12, 316.3025, 333.07, 336.71, 343.1003, 366.95, 373.236, 373.4149, 373.41492, 379.3751, 380.510, 383.402, 395.1012, 400.0065, 400.0070, 400.0081, 400.0087, 400.022, 400.141, 403.5363, 408.301, 409.978, 415.113, 456.074, 458.3265, 459.0137, 468.503, 468.509, 468.513, 468.514, 468.515, 468.518, 480.041, 480.043, 497.159, 546.10, 553.74, 559.55, 559.555, 560.141, 561.42, 561.57, 605.0410, 610.1201, 617.01301, 618.221, 624.5105, 625.012, 631.152, 631.737, 641.225, 719.108, 742.14, 752.001, 765.105, 765.2038, 787.29, 893.138, 944.4731, 945.215, 1001.65, 1002.3105, 1003.21, 1003.5716, 1012.22, 1012.341.

This bill reenacts and substantially amends s. 1008.22, F.S.

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: None.

This bill repeals the following sections of the Florida Statutes: ss. 200.185 and 624.35, F.S.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:
(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

523840

Senate	_	House
20110.00		220 000
	·	
	·	
	·	
	·	
	·	
The Committee on I	Rules (Simmons) recommende	ed the following:
	Rules (Simmons) recommende	
Senate Amend		
Senate Amend	ment (with title amendment	
Senate Amenda  Delete lines	ment (with title amendment	<b>E)</b>
Senate Amendo  Delete lines	ment (with title amendment 2016 - 2064.	<b>E)</b>
Senate Amendo  Delete lines	ment (with title amendment)  2016 - 2064.  TITLE AMENDME amended as follows:	<b>E)</b>
Senate Amenda  Delete lines  And the title is a  Delete line	ment (with title amendment)  2016 - 2064.  TITLE AMENDME amended as follows:	<b>E)</b>
Senate Amenda  Delete lines  And the title is  Delete line  and insert:	ment (with title amendment 2016 - 2064.  TITLE AMENDME amended as follows:	N T ======
Senate Amenda  Delete lines  And the title is  Delete line  and insert:	ment (with title amendment)  2016 - 2064.  TITLE AMENDME amended as follows:	N T ======

1 2 3

4 5 6

8 9 

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	V
Senate	•	House
	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	
The Committee on Ru	les (Simmons) recommen	ded the following:
Senate Substit	les (Simmons) recommen ute for Amendment (523	
Senate Substit		
	ute for Amendment (523	
Senate Substit amendment)	ute for Amendment (523	
Senate Substit amendment)  Delete lines 2	ute for Amendment (523	840) (with title
Senate Substit amendment)  Delete lines 2	ute for Amendment (523 019 - 2064. ITLE AMENDM	840) (with title
Senate Substit amendment)  Delete lines 2	ute for Amendment (523 019 - 2064. ITLE AMENDM ended as follows:	840) (with title
Senate Substit amendment)  Delete lines 2  ===================================	ute for Amendment (523 019 - 2064. ITLE AMENDM ended as follows:	840) (with title

By Senator Simmons

10-01720-16 20161038

A reviser's bill to be entitled An act relating to the Florida Statutes; amending ss. 27.7045, 39.0134, 39.701, 55.203, 101.56065, 110.12302, 112.0455, 112.362, 119.0712, 153.74, 159.02, 161.091, 163.3177, 166.271, 189.031, 200.001, 200.065, 200.068, 200.141, 212.08, 213.0532, 218.39, 220.63, 238.05, 255.041, 255.254, 259.032, 272.135, 288.012, 311.12, 316.3025, 333.07, 336.71, 343.1003, 366.95, 373.236, 373.4149, 373.41492, 379.3751, 10 380.510, 383.402, 395.1012, 400.0065, 400.0070, 11 400.0081, 400.0087, 400.022, 400.141, 403.5363, 12 408.301, 409.978, 415.113, 456.074, 458.3265, 13 459.0137, 468.503, 468.509, 468.513, 468.514, 468.515, 14 468.518, 480.041, 480.043, 497.159, 546.10, 553.74, 15 559.55, 559.555, 560.141, 561.42, 561.57, 605.0410, 16 610.1201, 617.01301, 618.221, 624.5105, 625.012, 17 631.152, 631.737, 641.225, 719.108, 742.14, 752.001, 18 765.105, 765.2038, 787.29, 893.138, 944.4731, 945.215, 19 1001.65, 1002.3105, 1003.21, 1003.5716, 1012.22, and 20 1012.341, F.S.; reenacting and amending s. 1008.22, 21 F.S; and repealing ss. 200.185 and 624.35, F.S.; 22 deleting provisions that have expired, have become 23 obsolete, have had their effect, have served their purpose, or have been impliedly repealed or 24 25 superseded; replacing incorrect cross-references and 26 citations; correcting grammatical, typographical, and 27 like errors; removing inconsistencies, redundancies, 28 and unnecessary repetition in the statutes; improving 29 the clarity of the statutes and facilitating their

Page 1 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038_
30	correct interpretation; and confirming the restoration
31	of provisions unintentionally omitted from
32	republication in the acts of the Legislature during
33	the amendatory process; providing an effective date.
34	
35	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
36	
37	Section 1. Section 27.7045, Florida Statutes, is amended to
38	read:
39	27.7045 Capital case proceedings; constitutionally
40	deficient representation.—Notwithstanding any other another
41	provision of law, an attorney employed by the state or appointed
42	pursuant to s. 27.711 may not represent a person charged with a
43	capital offense at trial or on direct appeal or a person
44	sentenced to death in a postconviction proceeding if, in two
45	separate instances, a court, in a capital postconviction
46	proceeding, determined that such attorney provided
47	constitutionally deficient representation and relief was granted
48	as a result. This prohibition on representation shall be for a
49	period of 5 years, which commences at the time relief is granted
50	after the highest court having jurisdiction to review the
51	deficient representation determination has issued its final
52	order affirming the second such determination.
53	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity.
54	Section 2. Paragraph (c) of subsection (2) of section
55	39.0134, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
56	39.0134 Appointed counsel; compensation
57	(2)
58	(c) The clerk of the court shall transfer monthly all

Page 2 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038\_

attorney's fees and costs collected under this subsection to the Department of Revenue for deposit into the Indigent Civil Defense Trust Fund, to be used as appropriated by the Legislature and consistent with s.  $\underline{27.5111}$   $\underline{27.511}$ . Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the fact that the Indigent Civil Defense Trust Fund is created in s. 27.5111; the trust fund is not referenced in s. 27.511. Section 3. Paragraph (b) of subsection (3) of section

39.701, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
39.701 Judicial review.—

7.3

8.3

8.5

- (3) REVIEW HEARINGS FOR CHILDREN 17 YEARS OF AGE.-
- (b) At the first judicial review hearing held subsequent to the child's 17th birthday, the department shall provide the court with an updated case plan that includes specific information related to the independent living skills that the child has acquired since the child's 13th birthday, or since the date the child came into foster care, whichever came later.
- 1. For any child who that may meet the requirements for appointment of a guardian pursuant to chapter 744, or a guardian advocate pursuant to s. 393.12, the updated case plan must be developed in a face-to-face conference with the child, if appropriate; the child's attorney; any court-appointed guardian ad litem; the temporary custodian of the child; and the parent, if the parent's rights have not been terminated.
- 2. At the judicial review hearing, if the court determines pursuant to chapter 744 that there is a good faith basis to believe that the child qualifies for appointment of a guardian advocate, limited guardian, or plenary guardian for the child and that no less restrictive decisionmaking assistance will meet

Page 3 of 97

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16 20161038\_

the child's needs:

- a. The department shall complete a multidisciplinary report which must include, but is not limited to, a psychosocial evaluation and educational report if such a report has not been completed within the previous 2 years.
- b. The department shall identify one or more individuals who are willing to serve as the guardian advocate pursuant to s. 393.12 or as the plenary or limited guardian pursuant to chapter 744. Any other interested parties or participants may make efforts to identify such a guardian advocate, limited guardian, or plenary guardian. The child's biological or adoptive family members, including the child's parents if the parents' rights have not been terminated, may not be considered for service as the plenary or limited guardian unless the court enters a written order finding that such an appointment is in the child's best interests.
- c. Proceedings may be initiated within 180 days after the child's 17th birthday for the appointment of a guardian advocate, plenary guardian, or limited guardian for the child in a separate proceeding in the court division with jurisdiction over guardianship matters and pursuant to chapter 744. The Legislature encourages the use of pro bono representation to initiate proceedings under this section.
- 3. In the event another interested party or participant initiates proceedings for the appointment of a guardian advocate, plenary guardian, or limited guardian for the child, the department shall provide all necessary documentation and information to the petitioner to complete a petition under s. 393.12 or chapter 744 within 45 days after the first judicial

Page 4 of 97

20161038

10-01720-16

117 review hearing after the child's 17th birthday. 118 4. Any proceedings seeking appointment of a guardian advocate or a determination of incapacity and the appointment of 119 120 a guardian must be conducted in a separate proceeding in the 121 court division with jurisdiction over quardianship matters and 122 pursuant to chapter 744. 123 Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial substitution of the word "who" for the word "that" to conform to context. 124 125 Section 4. Paragraph (h) of subsection (1) of section 126 55.203, Florida Statutes, is repealed. 127 Reviser's note.—The referenced paragraph is repealed to delete a 128 provision that has served its purpose. The paragraph 129 requires an original judgment lien certificate for a lien 130 acquired by delivery of a writ of execution to a sheriff 131 prior to October 1, 2001, to include an affidavit by the 132 judgment creditor attesting that the person or entity 133 possesses any documentary evidence of the date of delivery 134 of the writ, and a statement of that date or a 135 certification by the sheriff of the date as provided in s. 136 30.17(4). Section 30.17 was repealed by s. 5, ch. 2005-2, 137 Laws of Florida. 138 Section 5. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 139 101.56065, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 140 101.56065 Voting system defects; disclosure; 141 investigations; penalties .-142 (2) (a) No later than December 31, 2013, and, thereafter, On 143 January 1 of every odd-numbered year, each vendor shall file a 144 written disclosure with the department identifying any known

Page 5 of 97

defect in the voting system or the fact that there is no known

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01/20-16 20161036
146	defect, the effect of any defect on the operation and use of the
147	approved voting system, and any known corrective measures to
148	cure a defect, including, but not limited to, advisories and
149	bulletins issued to system users.
150	Reviser's note.—Amended to delete language that has served its
151	purpose.
152	Section 6. Section 110.12302, Florida Statutes, is amended
153	to read:
154	110.12302 Costing options for plan designs required for
155	contract solicitation; best value recommendations.—For the state
156	group insurance program, the Department of Management Services
157	shall require costing options for both fully insured and self-
158	insured plan designs, or some combination thereof, as part of
159	the department's solicitation for health maintenance
160	organization contracts. Prior to contracting, the department
161	shall recommend to the Legislature, no later than February 1,
162	2011, the best value to the State group insurance program
163	relating to health maintenance organizations.
164	Reviser's note.—Amended to delete an obsolete provision.
165	Section 7. Paragraph (e) of subsection (10) of section
166	112.0455, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
167	112.0455 Drug-Free Workplace Act
168	(10) EMPLOYER PROTECTION
169	(e) Nothing in this section shall be construed to operate
170	retroactively, and nothing in this section shall abrogate the
171	right of an employer under state law to conduct drug tests prior
172	to January 1, 1990. A drug test conducted by an employer prior
173	to January 1, 1990, is not subject to this section.
174	Reviser's note.—Amended to delete obsolete provisions.

Page 6 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

10-01720-16 20161038

Section 8. Subsection (3) of section 112.362, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

112.362 Recomputation of retirement benefits.-

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186 187

188

189

190

191

192

193 194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

(3) A member of any state-supported retirement system who has already retired under a retirement plan or system which does not require its members to participate in social security pursuant to a modification of the federal-state social security agreement as authorized by the provisions of chapter 650, who is over 65 years of age, and who has not less than 10 years of creditable service, or the surviving spouse or beneficiary of said member who, if living, would be over 65 years of age, upon application to the administrator, may have his or her present monthly retirement benefits recomputed and receive a monthly retirement allowance equal to \$10 multiplied by the total number of years of creditable service. Effective July 1, 1978, this minimum monthly benefit shall be equal to \$10.50 multiplied by the total number of years of creditable service, and thereafter said minimum monthly benefit shall be recomputed as provided in paragraph (5)(a). This adjustment shall be made in accordance with subsection (2). No retirement benefits shall be reduced under this computation. Retirees receiving additional benefits under the provisions of this subsection shall also receive the cost-of-living adjustments provided by the appropriate statesupported retirement system for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1977, and for each fiscal year thereafter. The minimum monthly benefit provided by this subsection paragraph shall not apply to any member or the beneficiary of any member who retires after June 30, 1978. Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to context and to the fact

Page 7 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

20161038

10-01720-16

1	<del></del>
204	that subsection (3) did not have paragraphs when it was
205	added by s. 1, ch. 78-364, Laws of Florida, nor does it
206	have paragraphs currently.
207	Section 9. Paragraph (c) of subsection (2) of section
208	119.0712, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
209	119.0712 Executive branch agency-specific exemptions from
210	inspection or copying of public records
211	(2) DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES
212	(c) E-mail addresses collected by the Department of Highway
213	Safety and Motor Vehicles pursuant to s. 319.40(3), s.
214	320.95(2), or s. $\underline{322.08(9)}$ $\underline{322.08(8)}$ are exempt from s.
215	119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution. This
216	exemption applies retroactively. This paragraph is subject to
217	the Open Government Sunset Review Act in accordance with s.
218	119.15 and shall stand repealed on October 2, 2020, unless
219	reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the
220	Legislature.
221	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the redesignation of
222	subsections in s. 322.08 by s. 14, ch. 2015-163, Laws of
223	Florida.
224	Section 10. Subsection (2) of section 153.74, Florida
225	Statutes, is amended to read:
226	153.74 Issuance of certificates of indebtedness based on
227	assessments for assessable improvements
228	(2) The district may also issue assessment bonds or other
229	obligations payable from a special fund into which such
230	certificates of indebtedness referred to in the preceding
231	subsection may be deposited; or, if such certificates of
232	indebtedness have not been issued, the district may assign to

Page 8 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038 233 such special fund for the benefit of the holders of such 234 assessment bonds or other obligations, or to a trustee for such 235 bondholders, the assessment liens provided for in s. 153.73(11) 236 153.73(10), unless such certificates of indebtedness or 237 assessment liens have been theretofore pledged for any bonds or 238 other obligations authorized hereunder. In the event of the 239 creation of such special fund and the issuance of such 240 assessment bonds or other obligations, the proceeds of such 241 certificates of indebtedness or assessment liens deposited 242 therein shall be used only for the payment of the assessment bonds or other obligations issued as provided in this section. 243 244 The district is hereby authorized to covenant with the holders 245 of such assessment bonds or other obligations that it will 246 diligently and faithfully enforce and collect all the special 247 assessments and interest and penalties thereon for which such 248 certificates of indebtedness or assessment liens have been 249 deposited in or assigned to such fund, and to foreclose such 250 assessment liens so assigned to such special fund or represented 251 by the certificates of indebtedness deposited in said special 252 fund, after such assessment liens have become delinquent and 253 deposit the proceeds derived from such foreclosure, including 254 interest and penalties, in such special fund, and to further 255 make any other necessary covenants deemed necessary or advisable 256 in order to properly secure the holders of such assessment bonds 257 or other obligations. 258 Reviser's note.—Amended to correct an apparent error. Section 259 153.73(10) does not reference assessment liens; s. 260 153.73(11)(c) provides that all assessments constitute a 261 lien on the property assessed.

Page 9 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

20161038

10-01720-16

262	Section 11. Subsection (16) of section 159.02, Florida
263	Statutes, is amended to read:
264	159.02 Definitions.—As used in this part, the following
265	words and terms shall have the following meanings, unless some
266	other meaning is plainly intended:
267	(16) The term "utilities services taxes" shall mean taxes
268	levied and collected on the purchase or sale of utilities
269	services pursuant to ss. 167.431 and 167.45 or any other law.
270	Reviser's note.—Amended to delete references to ss. 167.431 and
271	167.45, which were repealed by s. 5, ch. 73-129, Laws of
272	Florida.
273	Section 12. Subsection (1) of section 161.091, Florida
274	Statutes, is amended to read:
275	161.091 Beach management; funding; repair and maintenance
276	strategy
277	(1) Subject to such appropriations as the Legislature may
278	make therefor from time to time, disbursements from the Land
279	Acquisition Trust Fund may be made by the department in order to
280	carry out the proper state responsibilities in a comprehensive,
281	long-range, statewide beach management plan for erosion control;
282	beach preservation, restoration, and nourishment; and storm and
283	hurricane protection; and other activities authorized for
284	beaches and shores pursuant to s. 28, Art. X of the State
285	Constitution. Legislative intent in appropriating such funds is
286	for the implementation of those projects that contribute most
287	significantly to addressing the state's beach erosion problems.
288	Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial deletion of the
289	word "and."
290	Section 13. Paragraph (a) of subsection (6) of section

Page 10 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038

163.3177, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

163.3177 Required and optional elements of comprehensive plan; studies and surveys.—

- (6) In addition to the requirements of subsections (1)-(5), the comprehensive plan shall include the following elements:
- (a) A future land use plan element designating proposed future general distribution, location, and extent of the uses of land for residential uses, commercial uses, industry, agriculture, recreation, conservation, education, public facilities, and other categories of the public and private uses of land. The approximate acreage and the general range of density or intensity of use shall be provided for the gross land area included in each existing land use category. The element shall establish the long-term end toward which land use programs and activities are ultimately directed.
- 1. Each future land use category must be defined in terms of uses included, and must include standards to be followed in the control and distribution of population densities and building and structure intensities. The proposed distribution, location, and extent of the various categories of land use shall be shown on a land use map or map series which shall be supplemented by goals, policies, and measurable objectives.
- 2. The future land use plan and plan amendments shall be based upon surveys, studies, and data regarding the area, as applicable, including:
- a. The amount of land required to accommodate anticipated growth.
- b. The projected permanent and seasonal population of the area.

Page 11 of 97

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16

320	c. The character of undeveloped land.
321	d. The availability of water supplies, public facilities,
322	and services.
323	e. The need for redevelopment, including the renewal of
324	blighted areas and the elimination of nonconforming uses which
325	are inconsistent with the character of the community.
326	f. The compatibility of uses on lands adjacent to or
327	closely proximate to military installations.
328	g. The compatibility of uses on lands adjacent to an
329	airport as defined in s. 330.35 and consistent with s. 333.02.
330	h. The discouragement of urban sprawl.
331	i. The need for job creation, capital investment, and
332	economic development that will strengthen and diversify the
333	community's economy.
334	j. The need to modify land uses and development patterns
335	within antiquated subdivisions.
336	3. The future land use plan element shall include criteria
337	to be used to:
338	a. Achieve the compatibility of lands adjacent or closely
339	proximate to military installations, considering factors
340	identified in s. 163.3175(5).
341	b. Achieve the compatibility of lands adjacent to an
342	airport as defined in s. 330.35 and consistent with s. 333.02.
343	c. Encourage preservation of recreational and commercial
344	working waterfronts for water-dependent uses in coastal
345	communities.
346	d. Encourage the location of schools proximate to urban
347	residential areas to the extent possible.
348	e. Coordinate future land uses with the topography and soil

Page 12 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

10-01720-16 20161038\_

conditions, and the availability of facilities and services.

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

- f. Ensure the protection of natural and historic resources.
- g. Provide for the compatibility of adjacent land uses.
- h. Provide guidelines for the implementation of mixed-use development including the types of uses allowed, the percentage distribution among the mix of uses, or other standards, and the density and intensity of each use.
- 4. The amount of land designated for future planned uses shall provide a balance of uses that foster vibrant, viable communities and economic development opportunities and address outdated development patterns, such as antiquated subdivisions. The amount of land designated for future land uses should allow the operation of real estate markets to provide adequate choices for permanent and seasonal residents and business and may not be limited solely by the projected population. The element shall accommodate at least the minimum amount of land required to accommodate the medium projections as published by the Office of Economic and Demographic Research for at least a 10-year planning period unless otherwise limited under s. 380.05, including related rules of the Administration Commission.
- 5. The future land use plan of a county may designate areas for possible future municipal incorporation.
- 6. The land use maps or map series shall generally identify and depict historic district boundaries and shall designate historically significant properties meriting protection.
- 7. The future land use element must clearly identify the land use categories in which public schools are an allowable use. When delineating the land use categories in which public schools are an allowable use, a local government shall include

Page 13 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16 20161038 in the categories sufficient land proximate to residential development to meet the projected needs for schools in coordination with public school boards and may establish differing criteria for schools of different type or size. Each local government shall include lands contiguous to existing school sites, to the maximum extent possible, within the land use categories in which public schools are an allowable use. 8. Future land use map amendments shall be based upon the following analyses: a. An analysis of the availability of facilities and services. b. An analysis of the suitability of the plan amendment for its proposed use considering the character of the undeveloped land, soils, topography, natural resources, and historic resources on site.

379

380

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

400

401

404

405

- c. An analysis of the minimum amount of land needed to achieve the goals and requirements of this section.
- 9. The future land use element and any amendment to the future land use element shall discourage the proliferation of urban sprawl.
- a. The primary indicators that a plan or plan amendment does not discourage the proliferation of urban sprawl are listed below. The evaluation of the presence of these indicators shall consist of an analysis of the plan or plan amendment within the context of features and characteristics unique to each locality in order to determine whether the plan or plan amendment:
- (I) Promotes, allows, or designates for development substantial areas of the jurisdiction to develop as lowintensity, low-density, or single-use development or uses.

Page 14 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038

(II) Promotes, allows, or designates significant amounts of urban development to occur in rural areas at substantial distances from existing urban areas while not using undeveloped lands that are available and suitable for development.

- (III) Promotes, allows, or designates urban development in radial, strip, isolated, or ribbon patterns generally emanating from existing urban developments.
- (IV) Fails to adequately protect and conserve natural resources, such as wetlands, floodplains, native vegetation, environmentally sensitive areas, natural groundwater aquifer recharge areas, lakes, rivers, shorelines, beaches, bays, estuarine systems, and other significant natural systems.
- (V) Fails to adequately protect adjacent agricultural areas and activities, including silviculture, active agricultural and silvicultural activities, passive agricultural activities, and dormant, unique, and prime farmlands and soils.
- $\ensuremath{\left(\text{VI}\right)}$  Fails to maximize use of existing public facilities and services.
- (VII) Fails to maximize use of future public facilities and services.
- (VIII) Allows for land use patterns or timing which disproportionately increase the cost in time, money, and energy of providing and maintaining facilities and services, including roads, potable water, sanitary sewer, stormwater management, law enforcement, education, health care, fire and emergency response, and general government.
- $\ensuremath{(\mathrm{IX})}$  Fails to provide a clear separation between rural and urban uses.
  - (X) Discourages or inhibits infill development or the

Page 15 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16

436	redevelopment of existing neighborhoods and communities.
437	(XI) Fails to encourage a functional mix of uses.
438	(XII) Results in poor accessibility among linked or related
439	land uses.
440	(XIII) Results in the loss of significant amounts of
441	functional open space.
442	b. The future land use element or plan amendment shall be
443	determined to discourage the proliferation of urban sprawl if it
444	incorporates a development pattern or urban form that achieves
445	four or more of the following:
446	(I) Directs or locates economic growth and associated land
447	development to geographic areas of the community in a manner
448	that does not have an adverse impact on and protects natural
449	resources and ecosystems.
450	(II) Promotes the efficient and cost-effective provision or
451	extension of public infrastructure and services.
452	(III) Promotes walkable and connected communities and
453	provides for compact development and a mix of uses at densities
454	and intensities that will support a range of housing choices and
455	a multimodal transportation system, including pedestrian,
456	bicycle, and transit, if available.
457	(IV) Promotes conservation of water and energy.
458	(V) Preserves agricultural areas and activities, including
459	silviculture, and dormant, unique, and prime farmlands and
460	soils.
461	(VI) Preserves open space and natural lands and provides
462	for public open space and recreation needs.
463	(VII) Creates a balance of land uses based upon demands of
464	the residential population for the nonresidential needs of an

Page 16 of 97

```
10-01720-16
                                                             20161038
465
     area.
466
           (VIII) Provides uses, densities, and intensities of use and
467
     urban form that would remediate an existing or planned
     development pattern in the vicinity that constitutes sprawl or
468
469
     if it provides for an innovative development pattern such as
470
     transit-oriented developments or new towns as defined in s.
471
472
          10. The future land use element shall include a future land
473
     use map or map series.
474
          a. The proposed distribution, extent, and location of the
475
     following uses shall be shown on the future land use map or map
476
     series:
477
          (I) Residential.
478
          (II) Commercial.
479
          (III) Industrial.
480
          (IV) Agricultural.
481
          (V) Recreational.
482
          (VI) Conservation.
           (VII) Educational.
483
484
          (VIII) Public.
          b. The following areas shall also be shown on the future
485
486
     land use map or map series, if applicable:
487
           (I) Historic district boundaries and designated
488
     historically significant properties.
489
           (II) Transportation concurrency management area boundaries
490
     or transportation concurrency exception area boundaries.
491
           (III) Multimodal transportation district boundaries.
492
          (IV) Mixed-use categories.
493
          c. The following natural resources or conditions shall be
```

Page 17 of 97

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038
494	shown on the future land use map or map series, if applicable:
495	(I) Existing and planned public potable waterwells, cones
496	of influence, and wellhead protection areas.
497	(II) Beaches and shores, including estuarine systems.
498	(III) Rivers, bays, lakes, floodplains, and harbors.
499	(IV) Wetlands.
500	(V) Minerals and soils.
501	(VI) Coastal high hazard areas.
502	11. Local governments required to update or amend their
503	comprehensive plan to include criteria and address compatibility
504	of lands adjacent or closely proximate to existing military
505	installations, or lands adjacent to an airport as defined in s.
506	330.35 and consistent with s. 333.02, in their future land use
507	plan element shall transmit the update or amendment to the state
508	land planning agency by June 30, 2012.
509	Reviser's note.—Amended to delete an obsolete provision.
510	Section 14. Subsection (1) of section 166.271, Florida
511	Statutes, is amended to read:
512	166.271 Surcharge on municipal facility parking fees
513	(1) The governing authority of any municipality with a
514	resident population of 200,000 or more, more than 20 percent of
515	the real property of which is exempt from ad valorem taxes, and
516	which is located in a county with a population of more than
517	500,000 may impose and collect, subject to referendum approval
518	by voters in the municipality, a discretionary per vehicle
519	surcharge of up to 15 percent of the amount charged for the
520	sale, lease, or rental of space at parking facilities within the
521	municipality which are open for use to the general public and
522	which are not airports, seaports, county administration

Page 18 of 97

20161038\_\_

10-01720-16

523	buildings, or other projects as defined under ss. 125.011 and
524	125.015, provided that this surcharge shall not take effect
525	while any surcharge imposed pursuant to former s. 218.503(6)(a),
526	is in effect.
527	Reviser's note.—Amended to delete obsolete language. The
528	surcharge imposed under former s. 218.503(6) expired
529	pursuant to its own terms, effective June 30, 2006;
530	confirmed by s. 6, ch. 2007-6, Laws of Florida, a reviser's
531	bill.
532	Section 15. Subsection (2) of section 189.031, Florida
533	Statutes, is amended to read:
534	189.031 Legislative intent for the creation of independent
535	special districts; special act prohibitions; model elements and
536	other requirements; local general-purpose government/Governor
537	and Cabinet creation authorizations
538	(2) SPECIAL ACTS PROHIBITED.—Pursuant to s. 11(a)(21), Art.
539	III of the State Constitution, the Legislature hereby prohibits
540	special laws or general laws of local application which:
541	(a) Create independent special districts that do not, at a
542	minimum, conform to the minimum requirements in subsection (3);
543	(b) Exempt independent special district elections from the
544	appropriate requirements in s. 189.04;
545	(c) Exempt an independent special district from the
546	requirements for bond referenda in s. 189.042;
547	(d) Exempt an independent special district from the
548	reporting, notice, or public meetings requirements of s.
549	189.015, s. 189.016, s. 189.051, or s. 189.08; <u>or</u>
550	(e) Create an independent special district for which a
551	statement has not been submitted to the Legislature that

Page 19 of 97

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16

20161038\_\_

552	documents the following:
553	1. The purpose of the proposed district;
554	2. The authority of the proposed district;
555	3. An explanation of why the district is the best
556	alternative; and
557	4. A resolution or official statement of the governing body
558	or an appropriate administrator of the local jurisdiction within
559	which the proposed district is located stating that the creation
560	of the proposed district is consistent with the approved local
561	government plans of the local governing body and that the local
562	government has no objection to the creation of the proposed
563	district.
564	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity.
565	Section 16. Paragraphs (1) and (m) of subsection (8) of
566	section 200.001, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
567	200.001 Millages; definitions and general provisions
568	(8)
569	(1) "Maximum total county ad valorem taxes levied" means
570	the total taxes levied by a county, municipal service taxing
571	units of that county, and special districts dependent to that
572	county at their individual maximum millages, calculated pursuant
573	to s. 200.065(5)(a) for fiscal years 2009-2010 and thereafter
574	and pursuant to s. 200.185 for fiscal years 2007-2008 and 2008-
575	<del>2009</del> .
576	(m) "Maximum total municipal ad valorem taxes levied" means
577	the total taxes levied by a municipality and special districts
578	dependent to that municipality at their individual maximum
579	millages, calculated pursuant to s. 200.065(5)(b) for fiscal
580	years 2009-2010 and thereafter and by s. 200.185 for fiscal

Page 20 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038

years 2007-2008 and 2008-2009.

581

582

583 584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

606

607

608

609

Reviser's note.—Amended to delete obsolete language and to conform to the repeal of s. 200.185 by this act.

Section 17. Paragraph (b) of subsection (5) and paragraphs (d) and (e) of subsection (13) of section 200.065, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

200.065 Method of fixing millage.-

- (5) In each fiscal year:
- (b) The millage rate of a county or municipality, municipal service taxing unit of that county, and any special district dependent to that county or municipality may exceed the maximum millage rate calculated pursuant to this subsection if the total county ad valorem taxes levied or total municipal ad valorem taxes levied do not exceed the maximum total county ad valorem taxes levied or maximum total municipal ad valorem taxes levied respectively. Voted millage and taxes levied by a municipality or independent special district that has levied ad valorem taxes for less than 5 years are not subject to this limitation. The millage rate of a county authorized to levy a county public hospital surtax under s. 212.055 may exceed the maximum millage rate calculated pursuant to this subsection to the extent necessary to account for the revenues required to be contributed to the county public hospital. Total taxes levied may exceed the maximum calculated pursuant to subsection (6) as a result of an increase in taxable value above that certified in subsection (1) if such increase is less than the percentage amounts contained in subsection (6) or if the administrative adjustment cannot be made because the value adjustment board is still in session at the time the tax roll is extended; otherwise, millage rates

Page 21 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16 20161038\_

subject to this subsection or s. 200.185 may be reduced so that total taxes levied do not exceed the maximum.

Any unit of government operating under a home rule charter adopted pursuant to ss. 10, 11, and 24, Art. VIII of the State Constitution of 1885, as preserved by s. 6(e), Art. VIII of the State Constitution of 1968, which is granted the authority in the State Constitution to exercise all the powers conferred now or hereafter by general law upon municipalities and which exercises such powers in the unincorporated area shall be recognized as a municipality under this subsection. For a downtown development authority established before the effective date of the 1968 State Constitution which has a millage that must be approved by a municipality, the governing body of that municipality shall be considered the governing body of the downtown development authority for purposes of this subsection.

(13)

612

613

614

615

616

618

619

621

622

623

625

626

62.7

629

630

632

633

636

637

(d) If any county or municipality, dependent special district of such county or municipality, or municipal service taxing unit of such county is in violation of subsection (5) ers. 200.185 because total county or municipal ad valorem taxes exceeded the maximum total county or municipal ad valorem taxes, respectively, that county or municipality shall forfeit the distribution of local government half-cent sales tax revenues during the 12 months following a determination of noncompliance by the Department of Revenue as described in s. 218.63(3) and this subsection. If the executive director of the Department of Revenue determines that any county or municipality, dependent special district of such county or municipality, or municipal

Page 22 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038 639 service taxing unit of such county is in violation of subsection 640 (5) or s. 200.185, the Department of Revenue and the county or municipality, dependent special district of such county or 641 642 municipality, or municipal service taxing unit of such county 643 shall follow the procedures set forth in this paragraph or 644 paragraph (e). During the pendency of any procedure under 645 paragraph (e) or any administrative or judicial action to 646 challenge any action taken under this subsection, the tax 647 collector shall hold in escrow any revenues collected by the 648 noncomplying county or municipality, dependent special district 649 of such county or municipality, or municipal service taxing unit of such county in excess of the amount allowed by subsection (5) 650 651 or s. 200.185, as determined by the executive director. Such 652 revenues shall be held in escrow until the process required by 653 paragraph (e) is completed and approved by the department. The 654 department shall direct the tax collector to so hold such funds. 655 If the county or municipality, dependent special district of such county or municipality, or municipal service taxing unit of 656 657 such county remedies the noncompliance, any moneys collected in 658 excess of the new levy or in excess of the amount allowed by 659 subsection (5) or s. 200.185 shall be held in reserve until the 660 subsequent fiscal year and shall then be used to reduce ad 661 valorem taxes otherwise necessary. If the county or municipality, dependent special district of such county or 662 663 municipality, or municipal service taxing unit of such county 664 does not remedy the noncompliance, the provisions of s. 218.63 665 shall apply. 666 (e) The following procedures shall be followed when the

Page 23 of 97

executive director notifies any county or municipality,

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

20161038

10-01720-16

668	dependent special district of such county or municipality, or
669	municipal service taxing unit of such county that he or she has
670	determined that such taxing authority is in violation of
671	subsection (5) or s. 200.185:
672	1. Within 30 days after the deadline for certification of
673	compliance required by s. 200.068, the executive director shall
674	notify any such county or municipality, dependent special
675	district of such county or municipality, or municipal service
676	taxing unit of such county of his or her determination regarding
677	subsection (5) $\frac{1}{200.185}$ and that such taxing authority is
678	subject to subparagraph 2.
679	2. Any taxing authority so noticed by the executive
680	director shall repeat the hearing and notice process required by
681	paragraph (2)(d), except that:
682	a. The advertisement shall appear within 15 days after
683	notice from the executive director.
684	b. The advertisement, in addition to meeting the
685	requirements of subsection (3), must contain the following
686	statement in boldfaced type immediately after the heading:
687	
688	THE PREVIOUS NOTICE PLACED BY THE(name of taxing
689	authority) HAS BEEN DETERMINED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
690	TO BE IN VIOLATION OF THE LAW, NECESSITATING THIS SECOND NOTICE.
691	
692	c. The millage newly adopted at such hearing shall not be
693	forwarded to the tax collector or property appraiser and may not
694	exceed the rate previously adopted or the amount allowed by
695	subsection (5) or s. 200.185. Each taxing authority provided
696	notice pursuant to this paragraph shall recertify compliance

Page 24 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038

with this chapter as provided in this section within 15 days after the adoption of a millage at such hearing.

- d. The determination of the executive director shall be superseded if the executive director determines that the county or municipality, dependent special district of such county or municipality, or municipal service taxing unit of such county has remedied the noncompliance. Such noncompliance shall be determined to be remedied if any such taxing authority provided notice by the executive director pursuant to this paragraph adopts a new millage that does not exceed the maximum millage allowed for such taxing authority under paragraph (5)(a) or s. 200.185(1)-(5), or if any such county or municipality, dependent special district of such county or municipality, or municipal service taxing unit of such county adopts a lower millage sufficient to reduce the total taxes levied such that total taxes levied do not exceed the maximum as provided in paragraph (5)(b) or s. 200.185(8).
- e. If any such county or municipality, dependent special district of such county or municipality, or municipal service taxing unit of such county has not remedied the noncompliance or recertified compliance with this chapter as provided in this paragraph, and the executive director determines that the noncompliance has not been remedied or compliance has not been recertified, the county or municipality shall forfeit the distribution of local government half-cent sales tax revenues during the 12 months following a determination of noncompliance by the Department of Revenue as described in s. 218.63(2) and (3) and this subsection.
  - f. The determination of the executive director is not

Page 25 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16

726	subject to chapter 120.
727	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of s. 200.185
728	by this act.
729	Section 18. Section 200.068, Florida Statutes, is amended
730	to read:
731	200.068 Certification of compliance with this chapter.—Not
732	later than 30 days following adoption of an ordinance or
733	resolution establishing a property tax levy, each taxing
734	authority shall certify compliance with the provisions of this
735	chapter to the Department of Revenue. In addition to a statement
736	of compliance, such certification shall include a copy of the
737	ordinance or resolution so adopted; a copy of the certification
738	of value showing rolled-back millage and proposed millage rates,
739	as provided to the property appraiser pursuant to s. $200.065(1)$
740	and (2)(b); maximum millage rates calculated pursuant to s.
741	200.065(5) <del>, s. 200.185, or s. 200.186</del> , together with values and
742	calculations upon which the maximum millage rates are based; and
743	a certified copy of the advertisement, as published pursuant to
744	s. 200.065(3). In certifying compliance, the governing body of
745	the county shall also include a certified copy of the notice
746	required under s. 194.037. However, if the value adjustment
747	board completes its hearings after the deadline for
748	certification under this section, the county shall submit such
749	copy to the department not later than 30 days following
750	completion of such hearings.
751	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of s. 200.185
752	by this act and to delete a reference to s. 200.186, which
753	was created by s. 28, ch. 2007-321, Laws of Florida,
754	effective contingent upon a constitutional amendment which

Page 26 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

783

did pass but for which the ballot language was ruled unconstitutional; s. 200.186 did not become effective. Section 19. Section 200.141, Florida Statutes, is amended

200.141 Millage following consolidation of city and county functions.-Those cities or counties which now or hereafter provide both municipal and county services as authorized under ss. 9-11 and 24 of Art. VIII of the State Constitution of 1885, as preserved by s. (6)(e), Art. VIII of the State Constitution of 1968, shall have the right to levy for county, district and municipal purposes a millage up to 20 mills on the dollar of assessed valuation under this section. For each increase in the county millage above 10 mills which is attributable to an assumption of municipal services by a county having home rule, or for each increase in the municipal millage above 10 mills which is attributable to an assumption of county services by a city having home rule, there shall be a decrease in the millage levied by each and every municipality which has a service or services assumed by the county, or by the county which has a service or services assumed by the city. Such decrease shall be equal to the cost of that service or services assumed, so that an amount equal to that cost shall be eliminated from the budget of the county or city giving up the performance of such service or services.

Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the citation style used at other provisions in the Florida Statutes citing to ss. 9-11 and 24 of Art. VIII of the State Constitution of 1885, which were preserved by s. (6)(e), Art. VIII of the State Constitution of 1968.

Page 27 of 97

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

20161038

10-01720-16

784 Section 20. Section 200.185, Florida Statutes, is repealed. 785 Reviser's note.—The cited section, which relates to maximum 786 millage rates for the 2007-2008 and 2008-2009 fiscal years, 787 is repealed to delete a provision that has served its 788 purpose. 789 Section 21. Paragraph (o) of subsection (5) of section 790 212.08, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 791 212.08 Sales, rental, use, consumption, distribution, and 792 storage tax; specified exemptions. - The sale at retail, the 793 rental, the use, the consumption, the distribution, and the storage to be used or consumed in this state of the following are hereby specifically exempt from the tax imposed by this 795 796 chapter. 797 (5) EXEMPTIONS; ACCOUNT OF USE.-798 (o) Building materials in redevelopment projects.-799 1. As used in this paragraph, the term: 800 a. "Building materials" means tangible personal property 801 that becomes a component part of a housing project or a mixed-802 use project. 803 b. "Housing project" means the conversion of an existing 804 manufacturing or industrial building to a housing unit which is in an urban high-crime area, an enterprise zone, an empowerment 806 zone, a Front Porch Florida Community, a designated brownfield site for which a rehabilitation agreement with the Department of 807 Environmental Protection or a local government delegated by the Department of Environmental Protection has been executed under 810 s. 376.80 and any abutting real property parcel within a brownfield area, or an urban infill area; and in which the 811

developer agrees to set aside at least 20 percent of the housing  ${\tt Page}\ 28\ {\tt of}\ 97$ 

10-01720-16 20161038

units in the project for low-income and moderate-income persons or the construction in a designated brownfield area of affordable housing for persons described in s. 420.0004(9), (11), (12), or (17) or in s. 159.603(7).

813

814

815

816

817

818

819

821

822

823

824

825

826

82.7

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

- c. "Mixed-use project" means the conversion of an existing manufacturing or industrial building to mixed-use units that include artists' studios, art and entertainment services, or other compatible uses. A mixed-use project must be located in an urban high-crime area, an enterprise zone, an empowerment zone, a Front Porch Florida Community, a designated brownfield site for which a rehabilitation agreement with the Department of Environmental Protection or a local government delegated by the Department of Environmental Protection has been executed under s. 376.80 and any abutting real property parcel within a brownfield area, or an urban infill area; and the developer must agree to set aside at least 20 percent of the square footage of the project for low-income and moderate-income housing.
- d. "Substantially completed" has the same meaning as provided in s. 192.042(1).
- 2. Building materials used in the construction of a housing project or mixed-use project are exempt from the tax imposed by this chapter upon an affirmative showing to the satisfaction of the department that the requirements of this paragraph have been met. This exemption inures to the owner through a refund of previously paid taxes. To receive this refund, the owner must file an application under oath with the department which includes:
  - a. The name and address of the owner.
  - b. The address and assessment roll parcel number of the

Page 29 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16 20161038 project for which a refund is sought. 843 c. A copy of the building permit issued for the project. d. A certification by the local building code inspector 844 845 that the project is substantially completed. 846 e. A sworn statement, under penalty of perjury, from the 847 general contractor licensed in this state with whom the owner 848 contracted to construct the project, which statement lists the building materials used in the construction of the project and 850 the actual cost thereof, and the amount of sales tax paid on these materials. If a general contractor was not used, the owner 851 shall provide this information in a sworn statement, under penalty of perjury. Copies of invoices evidencing payment of 853 854 sales tax must be attached to the sworn statement. 855 3. An application for a refund under this paragraph must be submitted to the department within 6 months after the date the 857 project is deemed to be substantially completed by the local building code inspector. Within 30 working days after receipt of 858 the application, the department shall determine if it meets the requirements of this paragraph. A refund approved pursuant to 861 this paragraph shall be made within 30 days after formal 862 approval of the application by the department. 863 4. The department shall establish by rule an application 864 form and criteria for establishing eligibility for exemption 865 under this paragraph. 866 5. The exemption shall apply to purchases of materials on

Page 30 of 97

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial insertion of

the word "Florida" to conform to the full title of

communities receiving grants through the Front Porch

or after July 1, 2000.

868

869

870

10-01720-16 20161038

Florida Initiative.

871

872

873

874

875

876

877

878

879

880

881

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

890

891

892

893

894 895

896

897

898

899

Section 22. Subsection (8) of section 213.0532, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

213.0532 Information-sharing agreements with financial institutions.—

(8) Any financial records obtained pursuant to this section may be disclosed only for the purpose of, and to the extent necessary <u>for</u>, <u>administration and enforcement of</u> to <u>administer</u> and <u>enforce</u> the tax laws of this state.

Reviser's note.—Amended to improve sentence construction.

Section 23. Paragraph (b) of subsection (5) of section 218.39, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

218.39 Annual financial audit reports.-

(5) At the conclusion of the audit, the auditor shall discuss with the chair of the governing body of the local governmental entity or the chair's designee, the elected official of each county agency or the elected official's designee, the chair of the district school board or the chair's designee, the chair of the board of the charter school or the chair's designee, or the chair of the board of the charter technical career center or the chair's designee, as appropriate, all of the auditor's comments that will be included in the audit report. If the officer is not available to discuss the auditor's comments, their discussion is presumed when the comments are delivered in writing to his or her office. The auditor shall notify each member of the governing body of a local governmental entity, district school board, charter school, or charter technical career center for which:

(b) A fund balance deficit in total or <u>a deficit</u> for that Page 31 of 97

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16 20161038 portion of a fund balance not classified as restricted, 901 committed, or nonspendable, or a total or unrestricted net assets deficit, as reported on the fund financial statements of 902 entities required to report under governmental financial 904 reporting standards or on the basic financial statements of 905 entities required to report under not-for-profit financial reporting standards, for which sufficient resources of the local 906 governmental entity, charter school, charter technical career 908 center, or district school board, as reported on the fund 909 financial statements, are not available to cover the deficit. Resources available to cover reported deficits include fund 911 balance or net assets that are not otherwise restricted by 912 federal, state, or local laws, bond covenants, contractual 913 agreements, or other legal constraints. Property, plant, and equipment, the disposal of which would impair the ability of a 915 local governmental entity, charter school, charter technical 916 career center, or district school board to carry out its functions, are not considered resources available to cover 918 reported deficits. Reviser's note.—Amended to facilitate correct understanding. 919 920 Section 24. Subsection (1) of section 220.63, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 922 220.63 Franchise tax imposed on banks and savings 923 associations .-924 (1) A franchise tax measured by net income is hereby 925 imposed on every bank and savings association for each taxable 926 year commencing on or after January 1, 1973, and for each 927 taxable year which begins before and ends after January 1, 1973. The franchise tax base of any bank for a taxable year which

Page 32 of 97

20161038

10-01720-16

929 begins before and ends after January 1, 1972, shall be prorated 930 in the manner prescribed for the proration of net income under 931 s. 220.12(2). 932 Reviser's note.—Amended to delete an obsolete provision and 933 conform to the repeal of s. 220.12(2) by s. 14, ch. 90-203, 934 Laws of Florida. 935 Section 25. Paragraph (c) of subsection (3) of section 936 238.05, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 937 238.05 Membership.-938 (3) Except as otherwise provided in s. 238.07(9), membership of any person in the retirement system will cease if 939 he or she is continuously unemployed as a teacher for a period 940 of more than 5 consecutive years, or upon the withdrawal by the 941 942 member of his or her accumulated contributions as provided in s. 943 238.07(13), or upon retirement, or upon death; provided that the 944 adjustments prescribed below are to be made for persons who 945 enter the Armed Forces of the United States during a period of 946 war or national emergency and for persons who are granted leaves 947 of absence. Any member of the retirement system who within 1 948 year before the time of entering the Armed Forces of the United 949 States was a teacher, as defined in s. 238.01, or was engaged in 950 other public educational work within the state, and member of 951 the Teachers' Retirement System at the time of induction, or who has been or is granted leave of absence, shall be permitted to 952 953 elect to continue his or her membership in the Teachers' 954 Retirement System; and membership service shall be allowed for 955 the period covered by service in the Armed Forces of the United 956 States or by leave of absence under the following conditions: 957 (c) Any person who served in the Armed Forces of the United

Page 33 of 97

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038
958	States in World War I, or who served as a registered nurse or
959	nurse's aide in service connected with the Armed Forces of the
960	United States during the period of World War I, and who is now a
961	member of the Teachers' Retirement System and who, at or before
962	the time of entering the Armed Forces or the service of the care
963	and nursing of members of the Armed Forces of the United States,
964	was a teacher as defined in s. 238.01 is entitled to prior
965	service and out of state prior service credit in the Teachers'
966	Retirement System for his or her period of such service.
967	Reviser's note.—Amended to delete an obsolete provision.
968	Section 26. Section 255.041, Florida Statutes, is amended
969	to read:
970	255.041 Separate specifications for building contracts
971	Every officer, board, department, or commission or commissions
972	charged with the duty of preparing specifications or awarding or
973	entering into contract for the erection, construction, or
974	altering of buildings for the state, when the entire cost of
975	such work shall exceed \$10,000, may have prepared separate
976	specifications for each of the following branches of work to be
977	performed:
978	(1) Heating and ventilating and accessories.
979	(2) Plumbing and gas fitting and accessories.
980	(3) Electrical installations.
981	(4) Air-conditioning, for the purpose of comfort cooling by
982	the lowering of temperature, and accessories.
983	
984	All such specifications may be so drawn as to permit separate
985	and independent bidding upon each of the classes of work
986	enumerated in the above subdivisions. All contracts hereafter

Page 34 of 97

20161038

10-01720-16

1014

1015

987 awarded by the state or a department, board, commissioner, or 988 officer thereof, for the erection, construction or alteration of 989 buildings, or any part thereof, may award the respective work 990 specified in the above subdivisions separately to responsible 991 and reliable persons, firms or corporations regularly engaged in 992 their respective line of work; provided, however, that all or 993 any part of the work specified in the above subdivisions may be 994 awarded to the same contractor. 995 Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity. 996 Section 27. Subsection (2) of section 255.254, Florida 997 Statutes, is amended to read: 998 255.254 No facility constructed or leased without life-999 cycle costs.-1000 (2) On and after January 1, 1979, No state agency shall 1001 initiate construction or have construction initiated, prior to 1002 approval thereof by the department, on a facility or self-1003 contained unit of any facility, the design and construction of 1004 which incorporates or contemplates the use of an energy system 1005 other than a solar energy system when the life-cycle costs 1006 analysis prepared by the department has determined that a solar 1007 energy system is the most cost-efficient energy system for the 1008 facility or unit. 1009 Reviser's note.—Amended to delete an obsolete provision. 1010 Section 28. Paragraph (b) of subsection (9) of section 1011 259.032, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 1012 259.032 Conservation and recreation lands.-1013 (9)

cumulative total of funds ever deposited into the  $\underline{\text{former}}$  Florida Page 35 of 97

(b) An amount of not less than 1.5 percent of the

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16 20161038 1016 Preservation 2000 Trust Fund and the Florida Forever Trust Fund shall be made available for the purposes of management, 1017 1018 maintenance, and capital improvements, and for associated 1019 contractual services, for conservation and recreation lands 1020 acquired with funds deposited into the Land Acquisition Trust 1021 Fund pursuant to s. 28(a), Art. X of the State Constitution or 1022 pursuant to former s. 259.032, Florida Statutes 2014, former s. 1023 259.101, Florida Statutes 2014, s. 259.105, s. 259.1052, or 1024 previous programs for the acquisition of lands for conservation and recreation, including state forests, to which title is 1025 1026 vested in the board of trustees and other conservation and 1027 recreation lands managed by a state agency. Each agency with 1028 management responsibilities shall annually request from the 1029 Legislature funds sufficient to fulfill such responsibilities to 1030 implement individual management plans. For the purposes of this 1031 paragraph, capital improvements shall include, but need not be 1032 limited to, perimeter fencing, signs, firelanes, access roads 1033 and trails, and minimal public accommodations, such as primitive campsites, garbage receptacles, and toilets. Any equipment 1034 1035 purchased with funds provided pursuant to this paragraph may be 1036 used for the purposes described in this paragraph on any 1037 conservation and recreation lands managed by a state agency. The 1038 funding requirement created in this paragraph is subject to an 1039 annual evaluation by the Legislature to ensure that such 1040 requirement does not impact the respective trust fund in a 1041 manner that would prevent the trust fund from meeting other 1042 minimum requirements. 1043 Reviser's note.-Amended to conform to the termination of the 1044 Florida Preservation 2000 Trust Fund pursuant to s. 1, ch.

Page 36 of 97

20161038

10-01720-16

1045 2015-229, Laws of Florida, and the repeal of s. 375.045, 1046 which created the trust fund, by s. 52, ch. 2015-229. 1047 Section 29. Paragraph (d) of subsection (2) of section 1048 272.135, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 1049 272.135 Florida Historic Capitol Museum Director.-1050 (2) The director shall: 1051 (d) Propose a strategic plan to the President of the Senate 1052 and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by May 1 of each 1053 year in which a general election is held and shall propose an 1054 annual operating plan. 1055 Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial deletion of the world "shall." 1056 1057 Section 30. Subsection (4) of section 288.012, Florida 1058 Statutes, is amended to read: 1059 288.012 State of Florida international offices; state 1060 protocol officer; protocol manual.—The Legislature finds that 1061 the expansion of international trade and tourism is vital to the 1062 overall health and growth of the economy of this state. This 1063 expansion is hampered by the lack of technical and business 1064 assistance, financial assistance, and information services for 1065 businesses in this state. The Legislature finds that these 1066 businesses could be assisted by providing these services at 1067 State of Florida international offices. The Legislature further 1068 finds that the accessibility and provision of services at these 1069 offices can be enhanced through cooperative agreements or 1070 strategic alliances between private businesses and state, local, 1071 and international governmental entities. 1072 (4) The Department of Economic Opportunity, in connection 1073 with the establishment, operation, and management of any of its

Page 37 of 97

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

,	10-01720-16 20161038
1074	offices located in another country, is exempt from the
1075	provisions of ss. 255.21, 255.25, and 255.254 relating to
1076	leasing of buildings; ss. 283.33 and 283.35 relating to bids for
1077	printing; ss. 287.001-287.20 relating to purchasing and motor
1078	vehicles; and ss. $282.003-282.00515$ $282.003-282.0056$ and
1079	282.702-282.7101 relating to communications, and from all
1080	statutory provisions relating to state employment.
1081	(a) The department may exercise such exemptions only upon
1082	prior approval of the Governor.
1083	(b) If approval for an exemption under this section is
1084	granted as an integral part of a plan of operation for a
1085	specified international office, such action shall constitute
1086	continuing authority for the department to exercise the
1087	exemption, but only in the context and upon the terms originally
1088	granted. Any modification of the approved plan of operation with
1089	respect to an exemption contained therein must be resubmitted to
1090	the Governor for his or her approval. An approval granted to
1091	exercise an exemption in any other context shall be restricted
1092	to the specific instance for which the exemption is to be
1093	exercised.
1094	(c) As used in this subsection, the term "plan of
1095	operation" means the plan developed pursuant to subsection (2).
1096	(d) Upon final action by the Governor with respect to a
1097	request to exercise the exemption authorized in this subsection,
1098	the department shall report such action, along with the original
1099	request and any modifications thereto, to the President of the
1100	Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives within 30

Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of s. 282.0056

Page 38 of 97

1101

1102

days.

20161038\_\_

10-01720-16

1103	by s. 12, ch. 2014-221, Laws of Florida.
1104	Section 31. Paragraph (b) of subsection (4) of section
1105	311.12, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1106	311.12 Seaport security
1107	(4) ACCESS TO SECURE AND RESTRICTED AREAS
1108	(b) A seaport may not charge a fee for the administration
1109	or production of any access control credential that requires or
1110	is associated with a fingerprint-based background check, in
1111	addition to the fee for the federal TWIC. Beginning July 1,
1112	2013, a seaport may not charge a fee for a seaport-specific
1113	access credential issued in addition to the federal TWIC, except
1114	under the following circumstances:
1115	1. The individual seeking to gain secured access is a new
1116	hire as defined under 33 C.F.R. part s. 105; or
1117	2. The individual has lost or misplaced his or her federal
1118	TWIC.
1119	Reviser's note.—Amended to facilitate correct interpretation.
1120	There is no 33 C.F.R. s. 105; there is a 33 C.F.R. part
1121	105, which relates to security of maritime facilities.
1122	Section 32. Subsection (5) of section 316.3025, Florida
1123	Statutes, is amended to read:
1124	316.3025 Penalties
1125	(5) Whenever any person or motor carrier as defined in
1126	chapter 320 violates the provisions of this section and becomes
1127	indebted to the state because of such violation and refuses to
1128	pay the appropriate penalty, in addition to the provisions of $s.$
1129	316.3026, such penalty becomes a lien upon the property
1130	including the motor vehicles of such person or motor carrier and
1131	$\underline{\text{such property}}$ may be seized and foreclosed by the state in a

Page 39 of 97

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038
1132	civil action in any court of this state. It shall be presumed
1133	that the owner of the motor vehicle is liable for the sum, and
1134	the vehicle may be detained or impounded until the penalty is
1135	paid.
1136	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity.
1137	Section 33. Paragraph (c) of subsection (3) of section
1138	333.07, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1139	333.07 Permits and variances.—
1140	(3) OBSTRUCTION MARKING AND LIGHTING
1141	(c) Existing structures not in compliance on October 1,
1142	1988, shall be required to comply whenever the existing marking
1143	requires refurbishment, whenever the existing lighting requires
1144	replacement, or within 5 years of October 1, 1988, whichever
1145	occurs first.
1146	Reviser's note.—Amended to delete an obsolete provision.
1147	Section 34. Subsection (2) of section 336.71, Florida
1148	Statutes, is amended to read:
1149	336.71 Public-private cooperation in construction of county
1150	roads
1151	(2) The notice for the public hearing provided for in
1152	subsection (1) must be published at least 14 days before the
1153	date of the public meeting at which the governing board takes
1154	final action. The notice must identify the project $\underline{\text{and}_7}$ the
1155	estimated cost of the $\operatorname{project}_{\overline{r}}$ and $\operatorname{specify}$ that the $\operatorname{purpose}$ for
1156	the public meeting is to consider whether it is in the public's
1157	best interest to accept the proposal and enter into an agreement
1158	pursuant thereto. The determination of cost savings pursuant to
1159	paragraph (1)(e) must be supported by a professional engineer's
1160	cost estimate made available to the public at least 14 days

Page 40 of 97

SB 1038 Florida Senate - 2016

	10-01720-16 20161038_
1161	before the public meeting and placed in the record for that
1162	meeting.
1163	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity.
1164	Section 35. Subsection (13) of section 343.1003, Florida
1165	Statutes, is amended to read:
1166	343.1003 Northeast Florida Regional Transportation
1167	Commission
1168	(13) There shall be no liability on the part of, and no
1169	cause of action may arise against, any member for any action
1170	taken in the performance of his or her duties under this part.
1171	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity.
1172	Section 36. Paragraph (e) of subsection (1) of section
1173	366.95, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1174	366.95 Financing for certain nuclear generating asset
1175	retirement or abandonment costs
1176	(1) DEFINITIONS.—As used in this section, the term:
1177	(e) "Financing costs" means:
1178	1. Interest and acquisition, defeasance, or redemption
1179	premiums payable on nuclear asset-recovery bonds;
1180	2. Any payment required under an ancillary agreement and
1181	any amount required to fund or replenish a reserve account or
1182	other accounts established under the terms of any indenture,
1183	ancillary agreement, or other financing documents pertaining to
1184	nuclear asset-recovery bonds;
1185	3. Any other cost related to issuing, supporting, repaying,
1186	refunding, and servicing nuclear asset-recovery bonds,
1187	including, but not limited to, servicing fees, accounting and
1188	auditing fees, trustee fees, legal fees, consulting fees,
1189	financial adviser fees, administrative fees, placement and

Page 41 of 97

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038
1190	underwriting fees, capitalized interest, rating agency fees,
1191	stock exchange listing and compliance fees, security
1192	registration fees, filing fees, information technology
1193	programming costs, and any other costs necessary to otherwise
1194	ensure the timely payment of nuclear asset-recovery bonds or
1195	other amounts or charges payable in connection with the bonds,
1196	including costs related to obtaining the financing order;
1197	4. Any taxes and license fees imposed on the revenues
1198	generated from the collection of the nuclear asset-recovery
1199	charge;
1200	5. Any state and local taxes, franchise <u>fees</u> , gross
1201	receipts taxes, and other taxes or similar charges, including,
1202	but not limited to, regulatory assessment fees, in any such case
1203	whether paid, payable, or accrued; and
1204	6. Any costs incurred by the commission for any outside
1205	consultants or counsel pursuant to subparagraph (2)(c)2.
1206	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity and facilitate
1207	correct interpretation.
1208	Section 37. Subsection (8) of section 373.236, Florida
1209	Statutes, is amended to read:
1210	373.236 Duration of permits; compliance reports
1211	(8) A water management district may issue a permit to an
1212	applicant, as set forth in s. 163.3245(13), for the same period
1213	of time as the applicant's approved master development order if
1214	the master development order was issued under s. $380.06(21)$ by a
1215	county which, at the time the order $\underline{\text{was}}$ issued, was designated
1216	as a rural area of opportunity under s. 288.0656, was not
1217	located in an area encompassed by a regional water supply plan
1218	as set forth in s. 373.709(1), and was not located within the

Page 42 of 97

10-01720-16

20161038\_\_

1219	basin management action plan of a first magnitude spring. In
1220	reviewing the permit application and determining the permit
1221	duration, the water management district shall apply s.
1222	163.3245(4)(b).
1223	Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial insertion of
1224	the word "was" to improve clarity.
1225	Section 38. Subsections (4) and (5) of section 373.4149,
1226	Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
1227	373.4149 Miami-Dade County Lake Belt Plan
1228	(4) The identification of the Miami-Dade County Lake Belt
1229	Area shall not preempt local land use jurisdiction, planning, or
1230	regulatory authority in regard to the use of land by private
1231	land owners. When amending local comprehensive plans, or
1232	implementing zoning regulations, development regulations, or
1233	other local regulations, Miami-Dade County shall strongly
1234	consider limestone mining activities and ancillary operations,
1235	such as lake excavation, including use of explosives, rock
1236	processing, cement, concrete and asphalt products manufacturing,
1237	and ancillary activities, within the rock mining supported and
1238	allowable areas of the Miami-Dade County Lake $\underline{\mathtt{Belt}}$ Plan adopted
1239	by subsection (1); provided, however, that limerock mining
1240	activities are consistent with wellfield protection. Rezonings,
1241	amendments to local zoning and subdivision regulations, and
1242	amendments to local comprehensive plans concerning properties
1243	that are located within 1 mile of the Miami-Dade $\underline{\text{County}}$ Lake
1244	Belt Area shall be compatible with limestone mining activities.
1245	No rezonings, variances, amendments to local zoning and
1246	subdivision regulations which would result in an increase in
1247	residential density, or amendments to local comprehensive plans

Page 43 of 97

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038_
1248	for any residential purpose may be approved for any property
1249	located in sections 35 and 36 and the east one-half of sections
1250	24 and 25, Township 53 South, Range 39 East until such time as
1251	there is no active mining within 2 miles of the property. This
1252	section does not preclude residential development that complies
1253	with current regulations.
1254	(5) The secretary of the Department of Environmental
1255	Protection, the executive director of the Department of Economic
1256	Opportunity, the secretary of the Department of Transportation,
1257	the Commissioner of Agriculture, the executive director of the
1258	Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, and the executive
1259	director of the South Florida Water Management District may
1260	enter into agreements with landowners, developers, businesses,
1261	industries, individuals, and governmental agencies as necessary
1262	to effectuate the Miami-Dade $\underline{ ext{County}}$ Lake Belt Plan and the
1263	provisions of this section.
1264	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to context and to the full
1265	names of the Miami-Dade County Lake Belt Area and the
1266	Miami-Dade County Lake Belt Plan.
1267	Section 39. Subsection (7) of section 373.41492, Florida
1268	Statutes, is amended to read:
1269	373.41492 Miami-Dade County Lake Belt Mitigation Plan;
1270	mitigation for mining activities within the Miami-Dade County
1271	Lake Belt
1272	(7) Payment of the mitigation fee imposed by this section
1273	satisfies the mitigation requirements imposed under ss. 373.403-
1274	373.439 and any applicable county ordinance for loss of the
1275	value and functions from mining of the wetlands identified as
1276	rock mining supported and allowable areas of the Miami-Dade

Page 44 of 97

20161038

10-01720-16

1277 County Lake Belt Plan adopted by s. 373.4149(1). In addition, it 1278 is the intent of the Legislature that the payment of the 1279 mitigation fee imposed by this section satisfy all federal 1280 mitigation requirements for the wetlands mined. 1281 Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to context and to the full 1282 name of the Miami-Dade County Lake Belt Plan. 1283 Section 40. Paragraph (g) of subsection (1) of section 1284 379.3751, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 1285 379.3751 Taking and possession of alligators; trapping 1286 licenses; fees.-1287 (1) 1288 (g) A person engaged in the taking of alligators under any 1289 permit issued by the commission which authorizes the taking take 1290 of alligators is not required to possess a management area 1291 permit under s. 379.354(8). 1292 Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial substitution of 1293 the word "taking" for the word "take" to improve clarity. 1294 Section 41. Paragraph (b) of subsection (7) of section 380.510, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 1295 1296 380.510 Conditions of grants and loans.-1297 (7) Any funds received by the trust pursuant to s. 1298 259.105(3)(c) or s. 375.041 shall be held separate and apart 1299 from any other funds held by the trust and used for the land 1300 acquisition purposes of this part. 1301 (b) All deeds or leases with respect to any real property 1302 acquired with funds received by the trust from the former 1303 Preservation 2000 Trust Fund, the Florida Forever Trust Fund, or 1304 the Land Acquisition Trust Fund must contain such covenants and 1305 restrictions as are sufficient to ensure that the use of such

Page 45 of 97

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

1	10-01/20-16 20161036
1306	real property at all times complies with s. 375.051 and s. 9,
1307	Art. XII of the State Constitution. Each deed or lease with
1308	respect to any real property acquired with funds received by the
1309	trust from the Florida Forever Trust Fund before July 1, 2015,
1310	must contain covenants and restrictions sufficient to ensure
1311	that the use of such real property at all times complies with s.
1312	11(e), Art. VII of the State Constitution. Each deed or lease
1313	with respect to any real property acquired with funds received
1314	by the trust from the Florida Forever Trust Fund after July 1,
1315	2015, must contain covenants and restrictions sufficient to
1316	ensure that the use of such real property at all times complies
1317	with s. 28, Art. X of the State Constitution. Each deed or lease
1318	must contain a reversion, conveyance, or termination clause that
1319	vests title in the Board of Trustees of the Internal Improvement
1320	Trust Fund if any of the covenants or restrictions are violated
1321	by the titleholder or leaseholder or by some third party with
1322	the knowledge of the titleholder or leaseholder.
1323	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the termination of the
1324	Florida Preservation 2000 Trust Fund pursuant to s. 1, ch.
1325	2015-229, Laws of Florida, and the repeal of s. 375.045,
1326	which created the trust fund, by s. 52, ch. 2015-229.
1327	Section 42. Paragraph (g) of subsection (5) of section
1328	383.402, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1329	383.402 Child abuse death review; State Child Abuse Death
1330	Review Committee; local child abuse death review committees
1331	(5) ACCESS TO AND USE OF RECORDS
1332	(g) A person who has attended a meeting of the state
1333	committee or a local committee or who has otherwise participated
1334	in activities authorized by this section may not be permitted or

Page 46 of 97

	10-01720-16 20161038_
1335	required to testify in any civil, criminal, or administrative
1336	proceeding as to any records or information produced or
1337	presented to a committee during meetings or other activities
1338	authorized by this section. However, this paragraph subsection
1339	does not prevent any person who testifies before the committee
1340	or who is a member of the committee from testifying as to
1341	matters otherwise within his or her knowledge. An organization,
1342	institution, committee member, or other person who furnishes
1343	information, data, reports, or records to the state committee or
1344	a local committee is not liable for damages to any person and is
1345	not subject to any other civil, criminal, or administrative
1346	recourse. This paragraph subsection does not apply to any person
1347	who admits to committing a crime.
1348	Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial substitution of
1349	the word "paragraph" for the word "subsection" to conform
1350	to the redesignation of subsection (14) as paragraph (5)(g)
1351	by s. 4, ch. 2015-79, Laws of Florida.
1352	Section 43. Subsection (1) of section 395.1012, Florida
1353	Statutes, is amended to read:
1354	395.1012 Patient safety
1355	(1) Each licensed facility must adopt a patient safety
1356	plan. A plan adopted to implement the requirements of 42 C.F.R.
1357	$\underline{\text{s.}}$ part 482.21 shall be deemed to comply with this requirement.
1358	Reviser's note.—Amended to facilitate correct interpretation.
1359	There is no 42 C.F.R. part 482.21; there is a 42 C.F.R. s.
1360	482.21, which requires a program for quality improvement
1361	and patient safety.
1362	Section 44. Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of section
1363	400.0065, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

Page 47 of 97

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038
1364	400.0065 State Long-Term Care Ombudsman Program; duties and
1365	responsibilities
1366	(1) The purpose of the State Long-Term Care Ombudsman
1367	Program is to:
1368	(d) Ensure that residents have regular and timely access to
1369	the services provided through the State Long-Term Care $\underline{\mathtt{Ombudsman}}$
1370	Program and that residents and complainants receive timely
1371	responses from representatives of the State Long-Term Care
1372	Ombudsman Program to their complaints.
1373	Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial insertion of
1374	the word "Ombudsman" to conform to the name of the program
1375	established in s. 400.0063.
1376	Section 45. Paragraph (a) of subsection (3) of section
1377	400.0070, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1378	400.0070 Conflicts of interest.—
1379	(3) The department, in consultation with the state
1380	ombudsman, shall define by rule:
1381	(a) Situations that constitute a conflict of interest which
1382	could materially affect the objectivity or capacity of an
1383	individual to serve as a representative of the State Long-Term
1384	Care Ombudsman Program while carrying out the purposes of the
1385	State Long-Term Care Ombudsman Program as specified in this
1386	part.
1387	Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial insertion of
1388	the word "Ombudsman" to conform to the name of the program
1389	established in s. 400.0063.
1390	Section 46. Subsection (1) of section 400.0081, Florida
1391	Statutes, is amended to read:
1392	400.0081 Access to facilities, residents, and records

Page 48 of 97

	10-01720-16 20161038
1393	(1) A long-term care facility shall provide representatives
1394	of the State Long-Term Care Ombudsman Program with access to:
1395	(a) The long-term care facility and its residents.
1396	(b) Where appropriate, medical and social records of a
1397	resident for review if:
1398	1. The representative of the State Long-Term Care Ombudsman
1399	Program has the permission of the resident or the legal
1400	representative of the resident; or
1401	2. The resident is unable to consent to the review and does
1402	not have a legal representative.
1403	(c) Medical and social records of a resident as necessary
1404	to investigate a complaint, if:
1405	1. A legal representative or guardian of the resident
1406	refuses to give permission;
1407	2. The representative of the State Long-Term Care Ombudsman
1408	Program has reasonable cause to believe that the legal
1409	representative or guardian is not acting in the best interests
1410	of the resident; and
1411	3. The representative of the State Long-Term Care Ombudsman
1412	Program obtains the approval of the state ombudsman.
1413	(d) Access to Administrative records, policies, and
1414	documents to which residents or the general public have access.
1415	(e) Upon request, copies of all licensing and certification
1416	records maintained by the state with respect to a long-term care
1417	facility.
1418	Reviser's note.—The introductory paragraph to subsection (1) is
1419	amended to confirm the editorial insertion of the word

Page 49 of 97

established in s. 400.0063. Paragraph (1)(d) is amended to

"Ombudsman" to conform to the name of the program

1420

1421

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038_
1422	confirm the editorial deletion of the words "Access to" to
1423	improve clarity.
1424	Section 47. Paragraph (c) of subsection (3) of section
1425	400.0087, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1426	400.0087 Department oversight; funding
1427	(3) The department is responsible for ensuring that the
1428	State Long-Term Care Ombudsman Program:
1429	(c) Provides appropriate training to representatives of the
1430	State Long-Term Care Ombudsman $\underline{Program}$ Office.
1431	Reviser's note.—Amended to substitute the term "State Long-Term
1432	Care Ombudsman Program" for the term "State Long-Term Care
1433	Ombudsman Office" to conform to context and revisions to
1434	this material by ch. 2015-31, Laws of Florida.
1435	Section 48. Subsection (2) of section 400.022, Florida
1436	Statutes, is amended to read:
1437	400.022 Residents' rights.—
1438	(2) The licensee for each nursing home shall orally inform
1439	the resident of the resident's rights and provide a copy of the
1440	statement required by subsection (1) to each resident or the
1441	resident's legal representative at or before the resident's
1442	admission to a facility. The licensee shall provide a copy of
1443	the resident's rights to each staff member of the facility. Each
1444	such licensee shall prepare a written plan and provide
1445	appropriate staff training to implement the provisions of this
1446	section. The written statement of rights must include a
1447	statement that a resident may file a complaint with the agency
1448	or state or local ombudsman council. The statement must be in
1449	boldfaced type and include the telephone number and e-mail
1450	address of the State Long-Term Care Ombudsman Program $\underline{\text{and}}$ the

Page 50 of 97

20161038\_\_

10-01720-16

1451	$\underline{\text{telephone}}$ numbers of the local ombudsman council and the Elder
1452	Abuse Hotline operated by the Department of Children and
1453	Families.
1454	Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial insertion of
1455	the word "and" and to insert the word "telephone" to
1456	improve clarity.
1457	Section 49. Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of section
1458	400.141, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1459	400.141 Administration and management of nursing home
1460	facilities
1461	(1) Every licensed facility shall comply with all
1462	applicable standards and rules of the agency and shall:
1463	(d) Provide for resident use of a community pharmacy as
1464	specified in s. $400.022(1)(q)$ . Any other law to the contrary
1465	notwithstanding, a registered pharmacist licensed in Florida,
1466	that is under contract with a facility licensed under this
1467	chapter or chapter 429, shall repackage a nursing facility
1468	resident's bulk prescription medication which has been packaged
1469	by another pharmacist licensed in any state in the United States
1470	into a unit dose system compatible with the system used by the
1471	nursing facility, if the pharmacist is requested to offer such
1472	service. In order to be eligible for the repackaging, a resident
1473	or the resident's spouse must receive prescription medication
1474	benefits provided through a former employer as part of his or
1475	her retirement benefits, a qualified pension plan as specified
1476	in s. 4972 of the Internal Revenue Code, a federal retirement
1477	program as specified under 5 C.F.R. part s. 831, or a long-term
1478	care policy as defined in s. 627.9404(1). A pharmacist who
1479	correctly repackages and relabels the medication and the nursing

Page 51 of 97

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038_
1480	facility which correctly administers such repackaged medication
1481	under this paragraph may not be held liable in any civil or
1482	administrative action arising from the repackaging. In order to
1483	be eligible for the repackaging, a nursing facility resident for
1484	whom the medication is to be repackaged shall sign an informed
1485	consent form provided by the facility which includes an
1486	explanation of the repackaging process and which notifies the
1487	resident of the immunities from liability provided in this
1488	paragraph. A pharmacist who repackages and relabels prescription
1489	medications, as authorized under this paragraph, may charge a
1490	reasonable fee for costs resulting from the implementation of
1491	this provision.
1492	Reviser's note.—Amended to facilitate correct interpretation.
1493	There is no 5 C.F.R. s. 831; there is a 5 C.F.R. part 831,
1494	which relates to retirement.
1495	Section 50. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section
1496	403.5363, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1497	403.5363 Public notices; requirements
1498	(1)
1499	(b) Public notices that must be published under this
1500	section include:
1501	1. The notice of the filing of an application, which must
1502	include a description of the proceedings required by this act.
1503	The notice must describe the provisions of s. $403.531(1)$ and $(2)$
1504	and give the date by which notice of intent to be a party or a
1505	petition to intervene in accordance with s. 403.527(2) must be
1506	filed. This notice must be published no more than 21 days after
1507	the application is filed. The notice shall, at a minimum, be
1508	one-half page in size in a standard size newspaper or a full

Page 52 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038\_

page in a tabloid size newspaper. The notice must include a map generally depicting all transmission corridors proper for certification.

- 2. The notice of the certification hearing and any public hearing held under s. 403.527(4). The notice must include the date by which a person wishing to appear as a party must file the notice to do so. The notice of the originally scheduled certification hearing must be published at least 65 days before the date set for the certification hearing. The notice shall meet the size and map requirements set forth in subparagraph 1.
- 3. The notice of the cancellation of the certification hearing under s. 403.527(6), if applicable. The notice must be published at least 3 days before the date of the originally scheduled certification hearing. The notice shall, at a minimum, be one-fourth page in size in a standard size newspaper or one-half page in a tabloid size newspaper. The notice shall not require a map to be included.
- 4. The notice of the deferment of the certification hearing due to the acceptance of an alternate corridor under s.  $\underline{403.5271(1) \text{ (b)} 2.}$   $\underline{403.5272(1) \text{ (b)} 2.}$  The notice must be published at least 7 days before the date of the originally scheduled certification hearing. The notice shall, at a minimum, be one-eighth page in size in a standard size newspaper or one-fourth page in a tabloid size newspaper. The notice shall not require a map to be included.
- 5. If the notice of the rescheduled certification hearing required of an alternate proponent under s. 403.5271(1)(c) is not timely published or does not meet the notice requirements such that an alternate corridor is withdrawn under the

Page 53 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16

1538	provisions of s. 403.5271(1)(c), the notice of the rescheduled
1539	hearing and any local hearings shall be provided by the
1540	applicant at least 30 days prior to the rescheduled
1541	certification hearing.
1542	6. The notice of the filing of a proposal to modify the
1543	certification submitted under s. 403.5315, if the department
1544	determines that the modification would require relocation or
1545	expansion of the transmission line right-of-way or a certified
1546	substation.
1547	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to context and facilitate
1548	correct interpretation. Section 403.5272(1)(b)2. does not
1549	exist; s. 403.5271(1)(b)2. relates to certification
1550	hearings for alternate corridors.
1551	Section 51. Section 408.301, Florida Statutes, is amended
1552	to read:
1553	408.301 Legislative findings.—The Legislature has found
1554	that access to quality, affordable, health care for all
1555	Floridians is an important goal for the state. The Legislature
1556	recognizes that there are Floridians with special health care
1557	and social needs which require particular attention. The people
1558	served by the Department of Children and Families, the Agency
1559	for Persons with Disabilities, the Department of Health, and the
1560	Department of Elderly Affairs are examples of citizens with
1561	special needs. The Legislature further recognizes that the
1562	Medicaid program is an intricate part of the service delivery
1563	system for the special needs citizens. However, the Agency for
1564	Health Care Administration is not a service provider and does
1565	not develop or direct programs for the special needs citizens.
1566	Therefore, it is the intent of the Legislature that the Agency

Page 54 of 97

20161038\_\_

10-01720-16

1567	for Health Care Administration work closely with the Department
1568	of Children and Families, the Agency for Persons with
1569	Disabilities, the Department of Health, and the Department of
1570	Elderly Affairs in developing plans for assuring access to all
1571	Floridians in order to assure that the needs of special $\underline{needs}$
1572	citizens are met.
1573	Reviser's note.—Amended to insert the word "needs" to conform to
1574	context and facilitate correct interpretation.
1575	Section 52. Subsection (2) of section 409.978, Florida
1576	Statutes, is amended to read:
1577	409.978 Long-term care managed care program
1578	(2) The agency shall make payments for long-term care,
1579	including home and community-based services, using a managed
1580	care model. Unless otherwise specified, ss. 409.961-409.969
1581	$\frac{409.961-409.97}{1000}$ apply to the long-term care managed care program.
1582	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of s. 409.97 by
1583	s. 11, ch. 2015-225, Laws of Florida.
1584	Section 53. Section 415.113, Florida Statutes, is amended
1585	to read:
1586	415.113 Statutory construction; treatment by spiritual
1587	means.—Nothing in ss. $\underline{415.101-415.1115}$ $\underline{415.101-415.112}$ shall be
1588	construed to mean a person is abused, neglected, or in need of
1589	emergency or protective services for the sole reason that the
1590	person relies upon and is, therefore, being furnished treatment
1591	by spiritual means through prayer alone in accordance with the
1592	tenets and practices of a well-recognized church or religious
1593	denomination or organization; nor shall anything in such
1594	sections be construed to authorize, permit, or require any

Page 55 of 97

1595 medical care or treatment in contravention of the stated or

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

20161038\_\_

10-01720-16

1596	implied objection of such person. Such construction does not:
1597	(1) Eliminate the requirement that such a case be reported
1598	to the department;
1599	(2) Prevent the department from investigating such a case;
1600	or
1601	(3) Preclude a court from ordering, when the health of the
1602	individual requires it, the provision of medical services by a
1603	licensed physician or treatment by a duly accredited
1604	practitioner who relies solely on spiritual means for healing in
1605	accordance with the tenets and practices of a well-recognized
1606	church or religious denomination or organization.
1607	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of s. 415.112
1608	by s. 31, ch. 2015-4, Laws of Florida.
1609	Section 54. Paragraph (1) of subsection (5) of section
1610	456.074, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1611	456.074 Certain health care practitioners; immediate
1612	suspension of license
1613	(5) The department shall issue an emergency order
1614	suspending the license of a massage therapist or establishment
1615	as defined in chapter 480 upon receipt of information that the
1616	massage therapist, a person with an ownership interest in the
1617	establishment, or, for a corporation that has more than \$250,000
1618	of business assets in this state, the owner, officer, or
1619	individual directly involved in the management of the
1620	establishment has been convicted or found guilty of, or has
1621	entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere to, regardless of
1622	adjudication, a felony offense under any of the following
1623	provisions of state law or a similar provision in another
1624	jurisdiction:

Page 56 of 97

	10-01720-16 20161038_
1625	(1) Section $796.07(4)(a)3.796.07(4)(c)$ , relating to a
1626	felony of the third degree for a third or subsequent violation
1627	of s. 796.07, relating to prohibiting prostitution and related
1628	acts.
1629	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the redesignation of s.
1630	796.07(4)(c) as s. 796.07(4)(a)3. by s. 1, ch. 2015-145,
1631	Laws of Florida.
1632	Section 55. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section
1633	458.3265, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1634	458.3265 Pain-management clinics
1635	(1) REGISTRATION
1636	(a) 1. As used in this section, the term:
1637	a. "Board eligible" means successful completion of an
1638	anesthesia, physical medicine and rehabilitation, rheumatology,
1639	or neurology residency program approved by the Accreditation
1640	Council for Graduate Medical Education or the American
1641	Osteopathic Association for a period of 6 years from successful
1642	completion of such residency program.
1643	b. "Chronic nonmalignant pain" means pain unrelated to
1644	cancer which persists beyond the usual course of disease or the
1645	injury that is the cause of the pain or more than 90 days after
1646	surgery.
1647	c. "Pain-management clinic" or "clinic" means any publicly
1648	or privately owned facility:
1649	(I) That advertises in any medium for any type of pain-
1650	management services; or
1651	(II) Where in any month a majority of patients are
1652	prescribed opioids, benzodiazepines, barbiturates, or
1653	carisoprodol for the treatment of chronic nonmalignant pain.

Page 57 of 97

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16

20161038\_\_

1654	2. Each pain-management clinic must register with the
1655	department unless:
1656	a. That clinic is licensed as a facility pursuant to
1657	chapter 395;
1658	b. The majority of the physicians who provide services in
1659	the clinic primarily provide surgical services;
1660	c. The clinic is owned by a publicly held corporation whose
1661	shares are traded on a national exchange or on the over-the-
1662	counter market and whose total assets at the end of the
1663	corporation's most recent fiscal quarter exceeded \$50 million;
1664	d. The clinic is affiliated with an accredited medical
1665	school at which training is provided for medical students,
1666	residents, or fellows;
1667	e. The clinic does not prescribe controlled substances for
1668	the treatment of pain;
1669	f. The clinic is owned by a corporate entity exempt from
1670	federal taxation under 26 U.S.C. s. 501(c)(3);
1671	g. The clinic is wholly owned and operated by one or more
1672	board-eligible or board-certified anesthesiologists,
1673	physiatrists, rheumatologists, or neurologists; or
1674	h. The clinic is wholly owned and operated by a physician
1675	multispecialty practice where one or more board-eligible or
1676	board-certified medical specialists $\underline{}$ who have also completed
1677	fellowships in pain medicine approved by the Accreditation
1678	Council for Graduate Medical Education, or who are also board-
1679	certified in pain medicine by the American Board of Pain
1680	Medicine or a board approved by the American Board of Medical
1681	Specialties, the American Association of Physician Specialists,
1682	or the American Osteopathic Association, and perform

Page 58 of 97

20161038\_\_

	10-01720-16 20161038_
1683	interventional pain procedures of the type routinely billed
1684	using surgical codes.
1685	Reviser's note.—Amended to facilitate correct interpretation and
1686	improve clarity.
1687	Section 56. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section
1688	459.0137, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1689	459.0137 Pain-management clinics
1690	(1) REGISTRATION.—
1691	(a) 1. As used in this section, the term:
1692	a. "Board eligible" means successful completion of an
1693	anesthesia, physical medicine and rehabilitation, rheumatology,
1694	or neurology residency program approved by the Accreditation
1695	Council for Graduate Medical Education or the American
1696	Osteopathic Association for a period of 6 years from successful
1697	completion of such residency program.
1698	b. "Chronic nonmalignant pain" means pain unrelated to
1699	cancer which persists beyond the usual course of disease or the
1700	injury that is the cause of the pain or more than 90 days after
1701	surgery.
1702	c. "Pain-management clinic" or "clinic" means any publicly
1703	or privately owned facility:
1704	(I) That advertises in any medium for any type of pain-
1705	management services; or
1706	(II) Where in any month a majority of patients are
1707	prescribed opioids, benzodiazepines, barbiturates, or
1708	carisoprodol for the treatment of chronic nonmalignant pain.
1709	2. Each pain-management clinic must register with the
1710	department unless:
1711	a. That clinic is licensed as a facility pursuant to

Page 59 of 97

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

1	10-01720-16 20161038_
1712	chapter 395;
1713	b. The majority of the physicians who provide services in
1714	the clinic primarily provide surgical services;
1715	c. The clinic is owned by a publicly held corporation whose
1716	shares are traded on a national exchange or on the over-the-
1717	counter market and whose total assets at the end of the
1718	corporation's most recent fiscal quarter exceeded \$50 million;
1719	d. The clinic is affiliated with an accredited medical
1720	school at which training is provided for medical students,
1721	residents, or fellows;
1722	e. The clinic does not prescribe controlled substances for
1723	the treatment of pain;
1724	f. The clinic is owned by a corporate entity exempt from
1725	federal taxation under 26 U.S.C. s. 501(c)(3);
1726	g. The clinic is wholly owned and operated by one or more
1727	board-eligible or board-certified anesthesiologists,
1728	physiatrists, rheumatologists, or neurologists; or
1729	h. The clinic is wholly owned and operated by a physician
1730	multispecialty practice where one or more board-eligible or
1731	board-certified medical specialists $\underline{\prime}$ who have also completed
1732	fellowships in pain medicine approved by the Accreditation
1733	Council for Graduate Medical Education or the American
1734	Osteopathic Association, or who are also board-certified in pain
1735	medicine by the American Board of Pain Medicine or a board
1736	approved by the American Board of Medical Specialties, the
1737	American Association of Physician Specialists, or the American
1738	Osteopathic Association, and perform interventional pain
1739	procedures of the type routinely billed using surgical codes.
1740	Reviser's note.—Amended to facilitate correct interpretation and

Page 60 of 97

```
10-01720-16
                                                              20161038
1741
           improve clarity.
1742
           Section 57. Subsections (1), (2), and (3) of section
1743
      468.503, Florida Statutes, are amended and reordered to read:
1744
           468.503 Definitions.—As used in this part:
1745
           (1) "Board" means the Board of Medicine.
1746
           (2) "Commission" means the Commission on Dietetic
1747
      Registration, the credentialing agency of the Academy of
1748
      Nutrition and Dietetics.
1749
           (3) (1) "Department" means the Department of Health "Agency"
1750
      means the Agency for Health Care Administration.
1751
      Reviser's note.—The definition of "department" as the
1752
            "Department of Health" was substituted by the editors for a
1753
           definition of "agency" as the "Agency for Health Care
1754
           Administration" to conform to the fact that s.
1755
           20.43(3)(g)17. provides that Dietetics and Nutrition
1756
           Practice, as provided under part X of chapter 468, is under
1757
           the Division of Medical Quality Assurance of the Department
1758
           of Health. Section 8, ch. 96-403, Laws of Florida, enacted
1759
           s. 20.43, and provided for department oversight of
1760
           Dietetics and Nutrition Practice, effective July 1, 1997.
1761
           Some references to the Agency for Health Care
1762
           Administration were never conformed.
1763
           Section 58. Subsections (1), (2), and (4) of section
1764
      468.509, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
1765
           468.509 Dietitian/nutritionist; requirements for
1766
      licensure.-
1767
            (1) Any person desiring to be licensed as a
1768
      dietitian/nutritionist shall apply to the department agency to
1769
      take the licensure examination.
```

Page 61 of 97

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

20161038

10-01720-16

1	
1770	(2) The <u>department</u> agency shall examine any applicant who
1771	the board certifies has completed the application form and
1772	remitted the application and examination fees specified in s.
1773	468.508 and who:
1774	(a)1. Possesses a baccalaureate or postbaccalaureate degree
1775	with a major course of study in human nutrition, food and
1776	nutrition, dietetics, or food management, or an equivalent major
1777	course of study, from a school or program accredited, at the
1778	time of the applicant's graduation, by the appropriate
1779	accrediting agency recognized by the Commission on Recognition
1780	of Postsecondary Accreditation and the United States Department
1781	of Education; and
1782	2. Has completed a preprofessional experience component of
1783	not less than 900 hours or has education or experience
1784	determined to be equivalent by the board; or
1785	(b)1. Has an academic degree, from a foreign country, that
1786	has been validated by an accrediting agency approved by the
1787	United States Department of Education as equivalent to the
1788	baccalaureate or postbaccalaureate degree conferred by a
1789	regionally accredited college or university in the United
1790	States;
1791	2. Has completed a major course of study in human
1792	nutrition, food and nutrition, dietetics, or food management;
1793	and
1794	3. Has completed a preprofessional experience component of
1795	not less than 900 hours or has education or experience
1796	determined to be equivalent by the board.
1797	(4) The <u>department</u> agency shall license as a
1798	dietitian/nutritionist any applicant who has remitted the

Page 62 of 97

10-01720-16

20161038\_\_

1122	initial litensure ree and has passed the examination in
1800	accordance with this section.
1801	Reviser's note.—The word "department" was substituted for the
1802	word "agency" by the editors to conform to the fact that s.
1803	20.43(3)(g)17. provides that Dietetics and Nutrition
1804	Practice, as provided under part X of chapter 468, is under
1805	the Division of Medical Quality Assurance of the Department
1806	of Health. Section 8, ch. 96-403, Laws of Florida, enacted
1807	s. 20.43, and provided for department oversight of
1808	Dietetics and Nutrition Practice, effective July 1, 1997.
1809	Some references to the Agency for Health Care
1810	Administration were never conformed.
1811	Section 59. Subsections (1) and (3) of section 468.513,
1812	Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
1813	468.513 Dietitian/nutritionist; licensure by endorsement
1814	(1) The <u>department</u> agency shall issue a license to practice
1815	dietetics and nutrition by endorsement to any applicant who the
1816	board certifies as qualified, upon receipt of a completed
1817	application and the fee specified in s. 468.508.
1818	(3) The <u>department</u> agency shall not issue a license by
1819	endorsement under this section to any applicant who is under
1820	investigation in any jurisdiction for any act which would
1821	constitute a violation of this part or chapter 456 until such
1822	time as the investigation is complete and disciplinary
1823	proceedings have been terminated.
1824	Reviser's note.—The word "department" was substituted for the
1825	word "agency" by the editors to conform to the fact that s.
1826	20.43(3)(g)17. provides that Dietetics and Nutrition
1827	Practice, as provided under part X of chapter 468, is under

Page 63 of 97

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038
1828	the Division of Medical Quality Assurance of the Department
1829	of Health. Section 8, ch. 96-403, Laws of Florida, enacted
1830	s. 20.43, and provided for department oversight of
1831	Dietetics and Nutrition Practice, effective July 1, 1997.
1832	Some references to the Agency for Health Care
1833	Administration were never conformed.
1834	Section 60. Section 468.514, Florida Statutes, is amended
1835	to read:
1836	468.514 Renewal of license.—
1837	(1) The <u>department</u> agency shall renew a license under this
1838	part upon receipt of the renewal application, fee, and proof of
1839	the successful completion of continuing education requirements
1840	as determined by the board.
1841	(2) The $\frac{\text{department}}{\text{department}}$ agency shall adopt rules establishing a
1842	procedure for the biennial renewal of licenses under this part.
1843	Reviser's note.—The word "department" was substituted for the
1844	word "agency" by the editors to conform to the fact that s.
1845	20.43(3)(g)17. provides that Dietetics and Nutrition
1846	Practice, as provided under part X of chapter 468, is under
1847	the Division of Medical Quality Assurance of the Department
1848	of Health. Section 8, ch. 96-403, Laws of Florida, enacted
1849	s. 20.43, and provided for department oversight of
1850	Dietetics and Nutrition Practice, effective July 1, 1997.
1851	Some references to the Agency for Health Care
1852	Administration were never conformed.
1853	Section 61. Subsection (2) of section 468.515, Florida
1854	Statutes, is amended to read:
1855	468.515 Inactive status.—
1856	(2) The $\underline{\text{department}}$ $\underline{\text{agency}}$ shall reactivate a license under

Page 64 of 97

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

20161038

10-01720-16

1857 this part upon receipt of the reactivation application, fee, and 1858 proof of the successful completion of continuing education 1859 prescribed by the board. 1860 Reviser's note.-The word "department" was substituted for the 1861 word "agency" by the editors to conform to the fact that s. 1862 20.43(3)(g)17. provides that Dietetics and Nutrition 1863 Practice, as provided under part X of chapter 468, is under 1864 the Division of Medical Quality Assurance of the Department 1865 of Health. Section 8, ch. 96-403, Laws of Florida, enacted 1866 s. 20.43, and provided for department oversight of 1867 Dietetics and Nutrition Practice, effective July 1, 1997. 1868 Some references to the Agency for Health Care 1869 Administration were never conformed. 1870 Section 62. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) and subsection 1871 (3) of section 468.518, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 1872 468.518 Grounds for disciplinary action.-1873 (1) The following acts constitute grounds for denial of a 1874 license or disciplinary action, as specified in s. 456.072(2): 1875 (a) Violating any provision of this part, any board or 1876 department agency rule adopted pursuant thereto, or any lawful 1877 order of the board or department agency previously entered in a 1878 disciplinary hearing held pursuant to this part, or failing to 1879 comply with a lawfully issued subpoena of the department agency. 1880 The provisions of this paragraph also apply to any order or 1881 subpoena previously issued by the Department of Health during 1882 its period of regulatory control over this part. 1883 (3) The department agency shall reissue the license of a 1884 disciplined dietitian/nutritionist or nutrition counselor upon certification by the board that the disciplined

Page 65 of 97

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038_
1886	dietitian/nutritionist or nutrition counselor has complied with
1887	all of the terms and conditions set forth in the final order.
1888	Reviser's note.—The word "department" was substituted for the
1889	word "agency" by the editors to conform to the fact that s.
1890	20.43(3)(g)17. provides that Dietetics and Nutrition
1891	Practice, as provided under part X of chapter 468, is under
1892	the Division of Medical Quality Assurance of the Department
1893	of Health. Section 8, ch. 96-403, Laws of Florida, enacted
1894	s. 20.43, and provided for department oversight of
1895	Dietetics and Nutrition Practice, effective July 1, 1997.
1896	Some references to the Agency for Health Care
1897	Administration were never conformed.
1898	Section 63. Paragraph (1) of subsection (7) of section
1899	480.041, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1900	480.041 Massage therapists; qualifications; licensure;
1901	endorsement
1902	(7) The board shall deny an application for a new or
1903	renewal license if an applicant has been convicted or found
1904	guilty of, or enters a plea of guilty or nolo contendere to,
1905	regardless of adjudication, a felony offense under any of the
1906	following provisions of state law or a similar provision in
1907	another jurisdiction:
1908	(1) Section $796.07(4)(a)3$ . $796.07(4)(c)$ , relating to a
1909	felony of the third degree for a third or subsequent violation
1910	of s. 796.07, relating to prohibiting prostitution and related
1911	acts.
1912	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the redesignation of s.
1913	796.07(4)(c) as s. 796.07(4)(a)3. by s. 1, ch. 2015-145,
1914	Laws of Florida.

Page 66 of 97

SB 1038 Florida Senate - 2016

	10-01720-16 20161038
1915	Section 64. Paragraph (1) of subsection (8) of section
1916	480.043, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1917	480.043 Massage establishments; requisites; licensure;
1918	inspection
1919	(8) The department shall deny an application for a new or
1920	renewal license if a person with an ownership interest in the
1921	establishment or, for a corporation that has more than $\$250,000$
1922	of business assets in this state, the owner, officer, or
1923	individual directly involved in the management of the
1924	establishment has been convicted or found guilty of, or entered
1925	a plea of guilty or nolo contendere to, regardless of
1926	adjudication, a felony offense under any of the following
1927	provisions of state law or a similar provision in another
1928	jurisdiction:
1929	(1) Section $796.07(4)(a)3$ . $796.07(4)(c)$ , relating to a
1930	felony of the third degree for a third or subsequent violation
1931	of s. 796.07, relating to prohibiting prostitution and related
1932	acts.
1933	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the redesignation of s.
1934	796.07(4)(c) as s. 796.07(4)(a)3. by s. 1, ch. 2015-145,
1935	Laws of Florida.
1936	Section 65. Subsection (3) of section 497.159, Florida
1937	Statutes, is amended to read:
1938	497.159 Crimes.—
1939	(3) Any person who willfully obstructs the department or
1940	its examiner in any examination or investigation authorized by
1941	this chapter commits a misdemeanor of the second degree $\frac{1}{2}$
1942	in addition to any disciplinary action under this chapter,
1943	punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083, in addition

Page 67 of 97

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

SB 1038 Florida Senate - 2016

	10-01720-16 20161038_
1944	to any disciplinary action under this chapter. The initiation of
1945	action in any court by or on behalf of any licensee to terminate
1946	or limit any examination or investigation under this chapter
1947	shall not constitute a violation under this subsection.
1948	Reviser's note.—Amended to facilitate correct interpretation and
1949	improve clarity.
1950	Section 66. Paragraph (a) of subsection (6) of section
1951	546.10, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1952	546.10 Amusement games or machines
1953	(6)(a) A Type B amusement game or machine may only be
1954	operated at:
1955	1. A facility as defined in s. 721.05(17) that is under the
1956	control of a timeshare plan_+
1957	2. A public lodging establishment or public food service
1958	establishment licensed pursuant to chapter 509.÷
1959	3. The following premises, if the owner or operator of the
1960	premises has a current license issued by the Department of
1961	Business and Professional Regulation pursuant to chapter 509,
1962	chapter 561, chapter 562, chapter 563, chapter 564, chapter 565,
1963	chapter 567, or chapter 568:
1964	a. An arcade amusement center;
1965	b. A bowling center, as defined in s. 849.141; or
1966	c. A truck stop.
1967	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve punctuation.
1968	Section 67. Paragraph (q) of subsection (1) of section
1969	553.74, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1970	553.74 Florida Building Commission.—
1971	(1) The Florida Building Commission is created and located
1972	within the Department of Business and Professional Regulation

Page 68 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038

for administrative purposes. Members are appointed by the Governor subject to confirmation by the Senate. The commission is composed of 27 members, consisting of the following:

(q) One member of the building products manufacturing industry who is authorized to do business in this state and is actively engaged in the industry. The Florida Building Material Association, the Florida Concrete and <a href="Products">Product</a> Product Association, and the Fenestration Manufacturers Association are encouraged to recommend a list of candidates for consideration. Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the correct name of the

Florida Concrete and Products Association.

Section 68. Paragraph (b) of subsection (7) of section 559.55, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

559.55 Definitions.—The following terms shall, unless the context otherwise indicates, have the following meanings for the purpose of this part:

- (7) "Debt collector" means any person who uses any instrumentality of commerce within this state, whether initiated from within or outside this state, in any business the principal purpose of which is the collection of debts, or who regularly collects or attempts to collect, directly or indirectly, debts owed or due or asserted to be owed or due another. The term "debt collector" includes any creditor who, in the process of collecting her or his own debts, uses any name other than her or his own which would indicate that a third person is collecting or attempting to collect such debts. The term does not include:
- (b) Any person while acting as a debt collector for another person, both of whom are related by common ownership or affiliated by corporate control, if the person is acting as a

Page 69 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038
2002	debt collector for persons to whom it is so related or
2003	affiliated and if the principal business of such persons is not
2004	the collection of debts;
2005	Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial insertion of
2006	the word "is."
2007	Section 69. Subsection (7) of section 559.555, Florida
2008	Statutes, is amended to read:
2009	559.555 Registration of consumer collection agencies;
2010	procedure
2011	(7) A consumer collection agency registrant whose initial
2012	registration was approved and issued by the office pursuant to
2013	this section before October 1, 2014, and who seeks renewal of
2014	the registration must submit fingerprints for each control
2015	person for live-scan processing as described in paragraph
2016	(2) (c). The fingerprints must be submitted before renewing a
2017	registration that is scheduled to expire on December 31, 2014.
2018	Reviser's note.—Amended to delete an obsolete provision.
2019	Section 70. Paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section
2020	560.141, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
2021	560.141 License application.—
2022	(1) To apply for a license as a money services business
2023	under this chapter, the applicant must submit:
2024	(c) Fingerprints for each person listed in subparagraph
2025	(a)3. for live-scan processing in accordance with rules adopted
2026	by the commission.
2027	1. The fingerprints may be submitted through a third-party
2028	vendor authorized by the Department of Law Enforcement to
2029	provide live-scan fingerprinting.
2030	2. The Department of Law Enforcement must conduct the state

Page 70 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038\_criminal history background check, and a federal criminal

history background check must be conducted through the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

- 3. All fingerprints submitted to the Department of Law Enforcement must be submitted electronically and entered into the statewide automated fingerprint identification system established in s. 943.05(2)(b) and available for use in accordance with s. 943.05(2)(g) and (h). The office shall pay an annual fee to the Department of Law Enforcement to participate in the system and shall inform the Department of Law Enforcement of any person whose fingerprints no longer must be retained.
- 4. The costs of fingerprint processing, including the cost of retaining the fingerprints, shall be borne by the person subject to the background check.
- 5. The office shall review the results of the state and federal criminal history background checks and determine whether the applicant meets licensure requirements.
- 6. For purposes of this paragraph, fingerprints are not required to be submitted if the applicant is a publicly traded corporation or is exempted from this chapter under s. 560.104(1). The term "publicly traded" means a stock is currently traded on a national securities exchange registered with the federal Securities and Exchange Commission or traded on an exchange in a country other than the United States regulated by a regulator equivalent to the Securities and Exchange Commission and the disclosure and reporting requirements of such regulator are substantially similar to those of the commission.
- 7. Licensees initially approved before October 1, 2013, who are seeking renewal must submit fingerprints for each person

#### Page 71 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038
2060	listed in subparagraph (a)3. for live scan processing pursuant
2061	to this paragraph. Such fingerprints must be submitted before
2062	renewing a license that is scheduled to expire between April $30_{\it r}$
2063	2014, and December 31, 2015.
2064	Reviser's note.—Amended to delete an obsolete provision.
2065	Section 71. Paragraph (a) of subsection (13) of section
2066	561.42, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
2067	561.42 Tied house evil; financial aid and assistance to
2068	vendor by manufacturer, distributor, importer, primary American
2069	source of supply, brand owner or registrant, or any broker,
2070	sales agent, or sales person thereof, prohibited; procedure for
2071	enforcement; exception
2072	(13) A licensee under the Beverage Law may not possess or
2073	use, in physical or electronic format, any type of malt beverage
2074	coupon or malt beverage cross-merchandising coupon in this
2075	state, where:
2076	(a) The coupon is produced, sponsored, or furnished,
2077	whether directly or indirectly, by an ${\color{red} \underline{alcoholic}}$ ${\color{red} \underline{alcohol}}$ beverage
2078	manufacturer, distributor, importer, brand owner, or brand
2079	registrant or any broker, sales agent, or sales person thereof;
2080	and
2081	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to context and facilitate
2082	correct interpretation.
2083	Section 72. Subsection (4) of section 561.57, Florida
2084	Statutes, is amended to read:
2085	561.57 Deliveries by licensees.—
2086	(4) Nothing contained in this section shall prohibit
2087	deliveries by the licensee from his or her permitted storage
2088	area or deliveries by a distributor from the manufacturer to his

Page 72 of 97

1	10-01720-16 20161038
2089	or her licensed premises; nor shall a pool buying agent be
2090	prohibited from transporting pool purchases to the licensed
2091	premises of his or her members with the licensee's owned or
2092	leased vehicles, and in such cases, In addition, a licensed
2093	salesperson of wine and spirits is authorized to deliver
2094	alcoholic beverages in his or her vehicle on behalf of the
2095	distributor.
2096	Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial deletion of the
2097	phrase ", and in such cases," to conform to the striking of
2098	the remaining words of the sentence by s. 5, ch. 2015-12,
2099	Laws of Florida.
2100	Section 73. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section
2101	605.0410, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
2102	605.0410 Records to be kept; rights of member, manager, and
2103	person dissociated to information
2104	(2) In a member-managed limited liability company, the
2105	following rules apply:
2106	(b) The company shall furnish to each member:
2107	1. Without demand, any information concerning the company's
2108	activities, affairs, financial condition, and other
2109	circumstances that is known to that the company knows and is
2110	material to the proper exercise of the member's rights and
2111	duties under the operating agreement or this chapter, except to
2112	the extent the company can establish that it reasonably believes
2113	the member already knows the information; and
2114	2. On demand, other information concerning the company's
2115	activities, affairs, financial condition, and other
2116	circumstances, except to the extent the demand or information
2117	demanded is unreasonable or otherwise improper under the

Page 73 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038
2118	circumstances.
2119	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity and to facilitate
2120	correct interpretation.
2121	Section 74. Section 610.1201, Florida Statutes, is amended
2122	to read:
2123	610.1201 Severability.—If any provision of ss. $\underline{610.102}$
2124	$\underline{610.118}$ $\underline{610.102-610.119}$ or the application thereof to any person
2125	or circumstance is held invalid, such invalidity shall not
2126	affect other provisions or application of ss. $\underline{610.102-610.118}$
2127	610.102-610.119 which can be given effect without the invalid
2128	provision or application, and to this end the provisions of ss.
2129	610.102-610.118 610.102-610.119 are severable.
2130	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of s. 610.119
2131	by s. 1, ch. 2014-90, Laws of Florida.
2132	Section 75. Subsection (3) of section 617.01301, Florida
2133	Statutes, is amended to read:
2134	617.01301 Powers of Department of State
2135	(3) The Department of State may, based upon its findings
2136	hereunder or as provided in s. $\underline{213.053(15)}$ $\underline{213.053(13)}$ , bring an
2137	action in circuit court to collect any penalties, fees, or taxes
2138	determined to be due and owing the state and to compel any
2139	filing, qualification, or registration required by law. In
2140	connection with such proceeding the department may, without
2141	prior approval by the court, file a lis pendens against any
2142	property owned by the corporation and may further certify any
2143	findings to the Department of Legal Affairs for the initiation
2144	of any action permitted pursuant to s. $617.0503$ which the
2145	Department of Legal Affairs may deem appropriate.
2146	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the fact that s.

Page 74 of 97

20161038

10-01720-16

2174

2147 213.053(15), not s. 2130.053(13), references the Department 2148 of State and to conform to similar provisions in ss. 2149 605.1104 and 607.0130. 2150 Section 76. Section 618.221, Florida Statutes, is amended 2151 to read: 2152 618.221 Conversion into a corporation for profit.-Any 2153 association incorporated under or that has adopted the 2154 provisions of this chapter, may, by a majority vote of its 2155 stockholders or members be brought under part I of chapter 607, 2156 as a corporation for profit by surrendering all right to carry 2157 on its business under this chapter, and the privileges and 2158 immunities incident thereto. It shall make out in duplicate a 2159 statement signed and sworn to by its directors to the effect 2160 that the association has, by a majority vote of its stockholders 2161 or members, decided to surrender all rights, powers, and 2162 privileges as a nonprofit cooperative marketing association 2163 under this chapter and to do business under and be bound by part 2164 I of chapter 607, as a corporation for profit and has authorized 2165 all changes accordingly. Articles of incorporation shall be 2166 delivered to the Department of State for filing as required 2167 under part I of chapter 607, except that they shall be signed by 2168 the members of the then board of directors. The filing fees and 2169 taxes shall be as provided under part I of chapter 607. Such 2170 articles of incorporation shall adequately protect and preserve 2171 the relative rights of the stockholders or members of the 2172 association so converting into a corporation for profit; 2173 provided that no rights or obligations due any stockholder or

corporation which  $\underline{\text{have}}$  has not been waived or satisfied shall be

member of such association or any other person, firm, or

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038
2176	impaired by such conversion into a corporation for profit as
2177	herein authorized.
2178	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity and facilitate
2179	correct interpretation.
2180	Section 77. Section 624.35, Florida Statutes, is repealed.
2181	Reviser's note.—Repealed to delete a provision that has served
2182	its purpose. Section 624.35 is the short title for the
2183	"Medicaid and Public Assistance Fraud Strike Force,"
2184	consisting of ss. 624.35, 624.351, and 624.352. Sections
2185	624.351 and 624.352 were repealed by ss. 21, 22, ch. 2015-
2186	3, Laws of Florida.
2187	Section 78. Paragraph (d) of subsection (2) of section
2188	624.5105, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
2189	624.5105 Community contribution tax credit; authorization;
2190	limitations; eligibility and application requirements;
2191	administration; definitions; expiration
2192	(2) ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS.—
2193	(d) The project shall be located in an area that was
2194	designated as an enterprise zone pursuant to chapter 290 as of
2195	May 1, 2015, or a Front Porch Florida Community. Any project
2196	designed to provide housing opportunities for persons with
2197	special needs as defined in s. 420.0004 or to construct or
2198	rehabilitate housing for low-income or very-low-income
2199	households as defined in s. 420.9071(19) and (28) is exempt from
2200	the area requirement of this paragraph.
2201	Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial insertion of
2202	the word "Florida" to conform to the full title of
2203	communities receiving grants through the Front Porch
2204	Florida Initiative.

Page 76 of 97

20161038

10-01720-16

2233

2205 Section 79. Paragraph (b) of subsection (15) of section 2206 625.012, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 2207 625.012 "Assets" defined.-In any determination of the 2208 financial condition of an insurer, there shall be allowed as 2209 "assets" only such assets as are owned by the insurer and which 2210 consist of: 2211 (15)2212 (b) Assessments levied as monthly installments pursuant to 2213 s. 631.57(3) (e) 3.  $\frac{631.57(3)}{(e)1.e}$  that are paid after policy 2214 surcharges are collected so that the recognition of assets is 2215 based on actual premium written offset by the obligation to the 2216 Florida Insurance Guaranty Association. 2217 Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the redesignation of s. 2218 631.57(3)(e)1.c. as s. 631.57(3)(e)3. by s. 2, ch. 2015-65, 2219 Laws of Florida. 2220 Section 80. Subsection (2) of section 631.152, Florida 2221 Statutes, is amended to read: 2222 631.152 Conduct of delinquency proceeding; foreign 2223 insurers.-2224 (2) The domiciliary receiver for the purpose of liquidating 2225 an insurer domiciled in a reciprocal state shall be vested by 2226 operation of law with the title to all of the property (except 2227 statutory deposits, special statutory deposits, and property 2228 located in this state subject to a security interest), 2229 contracts, and rights of action, and all of the books and 2230 records of the insurer located in this state, and it shall have 2231 the immediate right to recover balances due from local agents 2232 and to obtain possession of any books and records of the insurer

Page 77 of 97

found in this state. It shall also be entitled to recover the

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

i	10-01720-16 20161038
2234	property subject to a security interest, statutory deposits, and
2235	special statutory deposits of the insurer located in this state,
2236	except that upon the appointment of an ancillary receiver in
2237	this state, the ancillary receiver shall during the ancillary
2238	receivership proceeding have the sole right to recover such
2239	other assets. The ancillary receiver shall, as soon as
2240	practicable, liquidate from their respective securities those
2241	special deposit claims and secured claims which are proved and
2242	allowed in the ancillary proceeding in this state, and shall pay
2243	the necessary expenses of the proceeding. All remaining assets
2244	It shall promptly transfer all remaining assets to the
2245	domiciliary receiver. Subject to the foregoing provisions, the
2246	ancillary receiver and its agents shall have the same powers and
2247	be subject to the same duties with respect to the administration
2248	of such assets as a receiver of an insurer domiciled in this
2249	state.
2250	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity and facilitate
2251	correct interpretation.
2252	Section 81. Section 631.737, Florida Statutes, is amended
2253	to read:
2254	631.737 Rescission and review generally.—The association
2255	shall review claims and matters regarding covered policies based
2256	upon the record available to it on and after the date of
2257	liquidation. Notwithstanding any other provision of this part,
2258	in order to allow for orderly claims administration by the
2259	association, entry of a liquidation order by a court of
2260	competent jurisdiction tolls for 1 year any rescission or
2261	noncontestable period allowed by the contract, $\underline{\text{by}}$ the policy, or
2262	by law. The association's obligation is to pay any valid

Page 78 of 97

SB 1038 Florida Senate - 2016

1	10-01720-16 20161038_
2263	insurance policy or contract claims, if warranted, after its
2264	independent de novo review of the policies, contracts, and
2265	claims presented to it, whether domestic or foreign, following a
2266	rehabilitation or a liquidation.
2267	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity and facilitate
2268	correct interpretation.
2269	Section 82. Subsection (2) of section 641.225, Florida
2270	Statutes, is amended to read:
2271	641.225 Surplus requirements
2272	(2) The office shall not issue a certificate of authority $_{\mathcal{T}}$
2273	$\frac{\text{except as provided in subsection (3)}_{r}}{\text{unless the health}}$
2274	maintenance organization has a minimum surplus in an amount
2275	which is the greater of:
2276	(a) Ten percent of their total liabilities based on their
2277	startup projection as set forth in this part;
2278	(b) Two percent of their total projected premiums based on
2279	their startup projection as set forth in this part; or
2280	(c) \$1,500,000, plus all startup losses, excluding profits,
2281	projected to be incurred on their startup projection until the
2282	projection reflects statutory net profits for 12 consecutive
2283	months.
2284	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of s.
2285	641.225(3) by s. 31, ch. 2015-3, Laws of Florida.
2286	Section 83. Subsection (3) of section 719.108, Florida
2287	Statutes, is amended to read:
2288	719.108 Rents and assessments; liability; lien and
2289	priority; interest; collection; cooperative ownership
2290	(3) Rents and assessments, and installments on them, not
2291	paid when due bear interest at the rate provided in the

Page 79 of 97

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038
2292	cooperative documents from the date due until paid. This rate
2293	may not exceed the rate allowed by law and, if a rate is not
2294	provided in the cooperative documents, accrues at 18 percent per
2295	annum. If the cooperative documents or bylaws so provide, the
2296	association may charge an administrative late fee in addition to
2297	such interest, not to exceed the greater of \$25 or 5 percent of
2298	each installment of the assessment for each delinquent
2299	installment that the payment is late. Any payment received by an
2300	association must be applied first to any interest accrued by the
2301	association, then to any administrative late fee, then to any
2302	costs and reasonable attorney fees incurred in collection, and
2303	then to the delinquent assessment. The foregoing applies
2304	notwithstanding s. 673.3111, any purported accord and
2305	satisfaction, or any restrictive endorsement, designation, or
2306	instruction placed on or accompanying a payment. The preceding
2307	sentence $\frac{\partial}{\partial t}$ is intended to clarify existing law. A late fee is
2308	not subject to chapter 687 or s. 719.303(4).
2309	Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial deletion of the
2310	word "of."
2311	Section 84. Section 742.14, Florida Statutes, is amended to
2312	read:
2313	742.14 Donation of eggs, sperm, or preembryos.—The donor of
2314	any egg, sperm, or preembryo, other than the commissioning
2315	couple or a father who has executed a preplanned adoption
2316	agreement under s. $\underline{63.213}$ $\underline{63.212}$ , shall relinquish all maternal
2317	or paternal rights and obligations with respect to the donation
2318	or the resulting children. Only reasonable compensation directly
2319	related to the donation of eggs, sperm, and preembryos shall be
2320	permitted.

Page 80 of 97

20161038

10-01720-16

2321 Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the deletion of material 2322 relating to entry into a preplanned adoption arrangement 2323 from s. 63.212 by s. 35, ch. 2003-58, Laws of Florida, and 2324 creation of s. 63.213 relating to preplanned adoption 2325 agreements by s. 36 of that act. 2326 Section 85. Subsection (3) of section 752.001, Florida 2327 Statutes, is amended to read: 2328 752.001 Definitions.—As used in this chapter, the term: 2329 (3) "Persistent vegetative state" has the same meaning as 2330 provided in s. 765.101(15) 765.101(12). 2331 Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the redesignation of s. 2332 765.101(12) as s. 765.101(15) by s. 2, ch. 2015-153, Laws 2333 of Florida. 2334 Section 86. Subsection (2) of section 765.105, Florida 2335 Statutes, is amended to read: 2336 765.105 Review of surrogate or proxy's decision.-2337 (2) This section does not apply to a patient who is not 2338 incapacitated and who has designated a surrogate who has immediate authority to make health care decisions or and receive 2339 2340 health information, or both, on behalf of the patient. Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial substitution of 2341 2342 the word "or" for the word "and" to conform to context and 2343 facilitate correct interpretation. 2344 Section 87. Section 765.2038, Florida Statutes, is amended 2345 to read: 2346 765.2038 Designation of health care surrogate for a minor; 2347 suggested form.-A written designation of a health care surrogate 2348 for a minor executed pursuant to this chapter may, but need not, 2349 to be, in the following form:

Page 81 of 97

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

```
10-01720-16
                                                         20161038
2350
2351
                   DESIGNATION OF HEALTH CARE SURROGATE
                                FOR MINOR
2352
2353
2354
          I/We, ... (name/names) ..., the [....] natural guardian(s) as
2355
      defined in s. 744.301(1), Florida Statutes; [....] legal
      custodian(s); [....] legal guardian(s) [check one] of the
2356
      following minor(s):
2357
2358
2359
      2360
      2361
2362
2363
     pursuant to s. 765.2035, Florida Statutes, designate the
2364
      following person to act as my/our surrogate for health care
2365
      decisions for such minor(s) in the event that I/we am/are not
2366
      able or reasonably available to provide consent for medical
2367
      treatment and surgical and diagnostic procedures:
2368
2369
      Name: ...(name)...
2370
     Address: ...(address)...
2371
      Zip Code: ...(zip code)...
2372
      Phone: ...(telephone) ...
2373
2374
          If my/our designated health care surrogate for a minor is
2375
      not willing, able, or reasonably available to perform his or her
2376
      duties, I/we designate the following person as my/our alternate
2377
      health care surrogate for a minor:
2378
```

Page 82 of 97

20161038

10-01720-16

```
2379
      Name: ...(name)...
2380
      Address: ...(address)...
2381
      Zip Code: ...(zip code)...
2382
      Phone: ...(telephone) ...
2383
2384
           I/We authorize and request all physicians, hospitals, or
2385
      other providers of medical services to follow the instructions
2386
      of my/our surrogate or alternate surrogate, as the case may be,
2387
      at any time and under any circumstances whatsoever, with regard
2388
      to medical treatment and surgical and diagnostic procedures for
2389
      a minor, provided the medical care and treatment of any minor is
2390
      on the advice of a licensed physician.
2391
2392
           I/We fully understand that this designation will permit
2393
      my/our designee to make health care decisions for a minor and to
2394
      provide, withhold, or withdraw consent on my/our behalf, to
      apply for public benefits to defray the cost of health care, and
2395
2396
      to authorize the admission or transfer of a minor to or from a
2397
      health care facility.
2398
2399
           I/We will notify and send a copy of this document to the
2400
      following person(s) other than my/our surrogate, so that they
2401
      may know the identity of my/our surrogate:
2402
2403
      Name: ...(name)...
2404
      Name: ...(name)...
2405
2406
      Signed: ...(signature) ...
2407
      Date: ...(date)...
```

Page 83 of 97

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038					
2408						
2409	WITNESSES:					
2410	1(witness)					
2411	2(witness)					
2412	Reviser's note.—Amended to confirm the editorial substitution of					
2413	the word "not" for the word "to" to conform to context and					
2414	facilitate correct interpretation.					
2415	Section 88. Paragraph (b) of subsection (3) of section					
2416	787.29, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:					
2417	787.29 Human trafficking public awareness signs.—					
2418	(3) The employer at each of the following establishments					
2419	shall display a public awareness sign developed under subsection					
2420	(4) in a conspicuous location that is clearly visible to the					
2421	public and employees of the establishment:					
2422	(b) A business or establishment that offers massage or					
2423	bodywork services for compensation that is not owned by a health					
2424	care <u>practitioner</u> <del>profession</del> regulated pursuant to chapter 456					
2425	and defined in s. 456.001.					
2426	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity and facilitate					
2427	correct interpretation.					
2428	Section 89. Paragraph (c) of subsection (3) of section					
2429	893.138, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:					
2430	893.138 Local administrative action to abate drug-related,					
2431	prostitution-related, or stolen-property-related public					
2432	nuisances and criminal gang activity					
2433	(3) Any pain-management clinic, as described in s. 458.3265					
2434	or s. 459.0137, which has been used on more than two occasions					
2435	within a 6-month period as the site of a violation of:					
2436	(c) Section 812.014, relating to dealing in theft;					

Page 84 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038

2437 2438 m 2439 h

2440

2441

2442

2443

2444 2445

2446

2447

2448

2449

2450

2451

2452

2453

2454

2455

2456

2457

2458

2459

2460

2461

2462

2463

2464

2465

may be declared to be a public nuisance, and such nuisance may be abated pursuant to the procedures provided in this section. Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to context.

Section 90. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 944.4731, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

944.4731 Addiction-Recovery Supervision Program.-

(

(b) An offender released under addiction-recovery supervision shall be subject to specified terms and conditions, including payment of the costs of supervision under s. 948.09 and any other court-ordered payments, such as child support and restitution. If an offender has received a term of probation or community control to be served after release from incarceration, the period of probation or community control may not be substituted for addiction-recovery supervision and shall follow the term of addiction-recovery supervision. A panel of not fewer than two parole commissioners shall establish the terms and conditions of supervision, and the terms and conditions must be included in the supervision order. In setting the terms and conditions of supervision, the commission shall weigh heavily the program requirements, including, but not limited to, work at paid employment while participating in treatment and traveling restrictions. The commission shall also determine whether an offender violates the terms and conditions of supervision and whether a violation warrants revocation of addiction-recovery supervision pursuant to s. 947.141. The commission shall review the offender's record for the purpose of establishing the terms and conditions of supervision. The commission may impose any

Page 85 of 97

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038
2466	special conditions it considers warranted from its review of the
2467	record. The length of supervision may not exceed the maximum
2468	penalty imposed by the court.
2469	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the renaming of the
2470	Florida Parole Commission as the Florida Commission on
2471	Offender Review by s. 4, ch. 2014-191, Laws of Florida.
2472	Section 91. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section
2473	945.215, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
2474	945.215 Inmate welfare and employee benefit trust funds.—
2475	(1) INMATE PURCHASES; DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
2476	(a) From The net proceeds from operating inmate canteens,
2477	vending machines used primarily by inmates and visitors, hobby
2478	shops, and other such facilities must be deposited in the
2479	General Revenue Fund; however, funds necessary to purchase items
2480	for resale at inmate canteens and vending machines must be
2481	deposited into local bank accounts designated by the department.
2482	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity and facilitate
2483	correct interpretation.
2484	Section 92. Subsection (20) of section 1001.65, Florida
2485	Statutes, is amended to read:
2486	1001.65 Florida College System institution presidents;
2487	powers and duties.—The president is the chief executive officer
2488	of the Florida College System institution, shall be corporate
2489	secretary of the Florida College System institution board of
2490	trustees, and is responsible for the operation and
2491	administration of the Florida College System institution. Each
2492	Florida College System institution president shall:
2493	(20) Establish a committee to consider requests for waivers
2494	from the provisions of s. 1008.29 and approve or disapprove the

Page 86 of 97

20161038

10-01720-16

```
2495
      committee's recommendations.
2496
      Reviser's note.—Amended to delete an obsolete provision and
2497
           conform to the repeal of s. 1008.29 by s. 21, ch. 2009-59,
2498
           Laws of Florida.
2499
           Section 93. Subsection (5) of section 1002.3105, Florida
2500
      Statutes, is amended to read:
2501
           1002.3105 Academically Challenging Curriculum to Enhance
2502
      Learning (ACCEL) options .-
2503
            (5) AWARD OF A STANDARD HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA. - A student who
2504
      meets the applicable grade 9 cohort graduation requirements of
2505
      s. 1003.4282(3)(a)-(e) or s. 1003.4282(9)(a)1.-5.
2506
      1003.4282(10) (a) 1.-5., (b) 1.-5., or (d) 1.-5., earns
2507
      three credits in electives, and earns a cumulative grade point
      average (GPA) of 2.0 on a 4.0 scale shall be awarded a standard
2508
2509
      high school diploma in a form prescribed by the State Board of
2510
      Education.
2511
      Reviser's note. - Amended to conform to the redesignation of s.
           1003.4282(10) as s. 1003.4282(9) by the editors to conform
2512
2513
           to the repeal of s. 1003.4282(5) by s. 4, ch. 2015-6, Laws
2514
           of Florida.
2515
           Section 94. Paragraph (e) of subsection (1) of section
2516
      1003.21, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
2517
           1003.21 School attendance.-
2518
           (1)
2519
           (e) Consistent with rules adopted by the State Board of
2520
      Education, children with disabilities who have attained the age
2521
      of 3 years shall be eligible for admission to public special
2522
      education programs and for related services. Children with
2523
      disabilities younger than 3 years of age who are deaf or hard of
```

Page 87 of 97

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038				
2524	hearing_ $t$ visually impaired_ $t$ dual sensory impaired_ $t$				
2525	orthopedically impaired, or; other health impaired $\underline{\text{or}}$ ; who have				
2526	experienced traumatic brain injury_+ who have autism spectrum				
2527	disorder, have; established conditions, or $\frac{\text{who}}{\text{condition}}$				
2528	developmental delays or intellectual disabilities may be				
2529	eligible for special programs and may receive services in				
2530	accordance with rules of the State Board of Education. Rules for				
2531	the identification of established conditions for children birth				
2532	through 2 years of age and developmental delays for children				
2533	birth through 5 years of age must be adopted by the State Board				
2534	of Education.				
2535	Reviser's note.—Amended to improve clarity.				
2536	Section 95. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section				
2537	1003.5716, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:				
2538	1003.5716 Transition to postsecondary education and career				
2539	opportunities.—All students with disabilities who are 3 years of				
2540	age to 21 years of age have the right to a free, appropriate				
2541	public education. As used in this section, the term "IEP" means				
2542	individual education plan.				
2543	(2) Beginning not later than the first IEP to be in effect				
2544	when the student attains the age of 16, or younger if determined				
2545	appropriate by the parent and the IEP team, the IEP must include				
2546	the following statements that must be updated annually:				
2547	(b) A statement of intent to receive a standard high school				
2548	diploma before the student attains the age of 22 and a				
2549	description of how the student will fully meet the requirements				
2550	in s. 1003.4282, including, but not limited to, a portfolio				
2551	pursuant to s. $\underline{1003.4282(10)(b)}$ $\underline{1003.4282(11)(b)}$ which meets the				
2552	criteria specified in State Board of Education rule. The IEP				

Page 88 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038\_

must also specify the outcomes and additional benefits expected by the parent and the IEP team at the time of the student's graduation.

2553

2554

2555

2556

2557

2558

2559

2560

2561

2562

2563

2564

2565

2566

2567

2568

2569

2570

2571

2572

2573

2574

2575

2576

2577

2578

2579

2580

2581

Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the redesignation of s. 1003.4282(11) as s. 1003.4282(10) by the editors to conform to the repeal of s. 1003.4282(5) by s. 4, ch. 2015-6, Laws of Florida.

Section 96. Subsection (1) of section 1008.22, Florida Statutes, is reenacted, and paragraph (d) of subsection (7) of that section is amended, to read:

1008.22 Student assessment program for public schools.-

- (1) PURPOSE.—The primary purpose of the student assessment program is to provide student academic achievement and learning gains data to students, parents, teachers, school administrators, and school district staff. This data is to be used by districts to improve instruction; by students, parents, and teachers to guide learning objectives; by education researchers to assess national and international education comparison data; and by the public to assess the cost benefit of the expenditure of taxpayer dollars. The program must be designed to:
- (a) Assess the achievement level and annual learning gains of each student in English Language Arts and mathematics and the achievement level in all other subjects assessed.
- (b) Provide data for making decisions regarding school accountability, recognition, and improvement of operations and management, including schools operating for the purpose of providing educational services to youth in Department of Juvenile Justice programs.

Page 89 of 97

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10-01720-16 20161038

(c) Identify the educational strengths and needs of students and the readiness of students to be promoted to the next grade level or to graduate from high school.

2582

2583

2584

2585

2586

2587

2588

2589

2590

2591

2592

2593

2594

2595

2596

2597

2598

2599

2600

2601

2602

2603

2604

2605

2606

2607

2608

2609

2610

- (d) Assess how well educational goals and curricular standards are met at the school, district, state, national, and international levels.
- (e) Provide information to aid in the evaluation and development of educational programs and policies.
- (f) When available, provide instructional personnel with information on student achievement of standards and benchmarks in order to improve instruction.
  - (7) ASSESSMENT SCHEDULES AND REPORTING OF RESULTS.-
- (d) A school district may not schedule more than 5 percent of a student's total school hours in a school year to administer statewide, standardized assessments and district-required local assessments. The district must secure written consent from a student's parent before administering district-required local assessments that, after applicable statewide, standardized assessments are scheduled, exceed the 5 percent test administration limit for that student under this paragraph. The 5 percent test administration limit for a student under this paragraph may be exceeded as needed to provide test accommodations that are required by an IEP or are appropriate for an English language learner who is currently receiving services in a program operated in accordance with an approved English language learner district plan pursuant to s. 1003.56. Notwithstanding this paragraph, a student may choose within a school year to take an examination or assessment adopted by State Board of Education rule pursuant to this section and ss.

Page 90 of 97

10-01720-16

20161038 2611 1007.27, 1008.30, and 1008.44. 2612 Reviser's note.—Section 7, ch. 2015-6, Laws of Florida, 2613 purported to amend subsection (1) but did not publish 2614 paragraphs (a)-(e). Absent affirmative evidence of 2615 legislative intent to repeal the omitted paragraphs, 2616 subsection (1) is reenacted to confirm the omission was not 2617 intended. Paragraph (7)(d) is amended to confirm the 2618 editorial insertion of the word "assessments" to conform to 2619 context. 2620 Section 97. Paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section 2621 1012.22, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 2622 1012.22 Public school personnel; powers and duties of the 2623 district school board.—The district school board shall: 2624 (1) Designate positions to be filled, prescribe 2625 qualifications for those positions, and provide for the 2626 appointment, compensation, promotion, suspension, and dismissal 2627 of employees as follows, subject to the requirements of this 2628 chapter: 2629 (c) Compensation and salary schedules .-2630 1. Definitions.—As used in this paragraph: 2631 a. "Adjustment" means an addition to the base salary 2632 schedule that is not a bonus and becomes part of the employee's 2633 permanent base salary and shall be considered compensation under 2634 s. 121.021(22). 2635 b. "Grandfathered salary schedule" means the salary 2636 schedule or schedules adopted by a district school board before 2637 July 1, 2014, pursuant to subparagraph 4. 2638 c. "Instructional personnel" means instructional personnel 2639 as defined in s. 1012.01(2)(a)-(d), excluding substitute

Page 91 of 97

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

20161038

10-01720-16

1	
2640	teachers.
2641	d. "Performance salary schedule" means the salary schedule
2642	or schedules adopted by a district school board pursuant to
2643	subparagraph 5.
2644	e. "Salary schedule" means the schedule or schedules used
2645	to provide the base salary for district school board personnel.
2646	f. "School administrator" means a school administrator as
2647	defined in s. 1012.01(3)(c).
2648	g. "Supplement" means an annual addition to the base salary
2649	for the term of the negotiated supplement as long as the
2650	employee continues his or her employment for the purpose of the
2651	supplement. A supplement does not become part of the employee's
2652	continuing base salary but shall be considered compensation
2653	under s. 121.021(22).
2654	2. Cost-of-living adjustment.—A district school board may
2655	provide a cost-of-living salary adjustment if the adjustment:
2656	a. Does not discriminate among comparable classes of
2657	employees based upon the salary schedule under which they are
2658	compensated.
2659	b. Does not exceed 50 percent of the annual adjustment
2660	provided to instructional personnel rated as effective.
2661	3. Advanced degrees.—A district school board may not use
2662	advanced degrees in setting a salary schedule for instructional
2663	personnel or school administrators hired on or after July 1,
2664	2011, unless the advanced degree is held in the individual's
2665	area of certification and is only a salary supplement.
2666	4. Grandfathered salary schedule
2667	a. The district school board shall adopt a salary schedule
2668	or salary schedules to be used as the basis for paying all

Page 92 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038

2669

2670

2671

2672

2673

2674

2675

2676

2677

2678

2679

2680

2681

2682

2683

2684

2685

2686

2687

2688

2689

2690

2691

2692

2693

2694

2695

2696

2697

school employees hired before July 1, 2014. Instructional personnel on annual contract as of July 1, 2014, shall be placed on the performance salary schedule adopted under subparagraph 5. Instructional personnel on continuing contract or professional service contract may opt into the performance salary schedule if the employee relinquishes such contract and agrees to be employed on an annual contract under s. 1012.335. Such an employee shall be placed on the performance salary schedule and may not return to continuing contract or professional service contract status. Any employee who opts into the performance salary schedule may not return to the grandfathered salary schedule.

- b. In determining the grandfathered salary schedule for instructional personnel, a district school board must base a portion of each employee's compensation upon performance demonstrated under s. 1012.34 and shall provide differentiated pay for both instructional personnel and school administrators based upon district-determined factors, including, but not limited to, additional responsibilities, school demographics, critical shortage areas, and level of job performance difficulties.
- 5. Performance salary schedule.-By July 1, 2014, the district school board shall adopt a performance salary schedule that provides annual salary adjustments for instructional personnel and school administrators based upon performance determined under s. 1012.34. Employees hired on or after July 1, 2014, or employees who choose to move from the grandfathered salary schedule to the performance salary schedule shall be compensated pursuant to the performance salary schedule once

Page 93 of 97

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

	10-01720-16 20161038_						
2698	they have received the appropriate performance evaluation for						
2699	this purpose. However, a classroom teacher whose performance						
2700	evaluation utilizes student learning growth measures established						
2701	under s. 1012.34(7)(e) shall remain under the grandfathered						
2702	salary schedule until his or her teaching assignment changes to						
2703	a subject for which there is an assessment or the school						
2704	district establishes equally appropriate measures of student						
2705	learning growth as defined under s. 1012.34 and rules of the						
2706	State Board of Education.						
2707	a. Base salary.—The base salary shall be established as						
2708	follows:						
2709	(I) The base salary for instructional personnel or school						
2710	administrators who opt into the performance salary schedule						
2711	shall be the salary paid in the prior year, including						
2712	adjustments only.						
2713	(II) Beginning July 1, 2014, instructional personnel or						
2714	school administrators new to the district, returning to the						
2715	district after a break in service without an authorized leave of						
2716	absence, or appointed for the first time to a position in the						
2717	district in the capacity of instructional personnel or school						
2718	administrator shall be placed on the performance salary						

b. Salary adjustments. - Salary adjustments for highly effective or effective performance shall be established as follows:

2719

2720

2721

2.72.2

2723

2724

2725

schedule.

(I) The annual salary adjustment under the performance salary schedule for an employee rated as highly effective must be greater than the highest annual salary adjustment available 2726 to an employee of the same classification through any other

Page 94 of 97

10-01720-16 20161038\_

salary schedule adopted by the district.

 (II) The annual salary adjustment under the performance salary schedule for an employee rated as effective must be equal to at least 50 percent and no more than 75 percent of the annual adjustment provided for a highly effective employee of the same classification.

- (III) The performance salary schedule shall not provide an annual salary adjustment for an employee who receives a rating other than highly effective or effective for the year.
- c. Salary supplements.—In addition to the salary adjustments, each district school board shall provide for salary supplements for activities that must include, but are not limited to:
  - (I) Assignment to a Title I eligible school.
- (II) Assignment to a school that earned a grade of "F" or three consecutive grades of "D" pursuant to s. 1008.34 such that the supplement remains in force for at least 1 year following improved performance in that school.
- (III) Certification and teaching in critical teacher shortage areas. Statewide critical teacher shortage areas shall be identified by the State Board of Education under s. 1012.07. However, the district school board may identify other areas of critical shortage within the school district for purposes of this sub-sub-subparagraph and may remove areas identified by the state board which do not apply within the school district.
  - (IV) Assignment of additional academic responsibilities.

If budget constraints in any given year limit a district school board's ability to fully fund all adopted salary schedules, the

Page 95 of 97

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1038

10 01720 16

i	10 01720 10 20101030
2756	performance salary schedule shall not be reduced on the basis of
2757	total cost or the value of individual awards in a manner that is
2758	proportionally greater than reductions to any other salary
2759	schedules adopted by the district.
2760	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of s.
2761	1012.34(7)(e) by s. 12, ch. 2015-6, Laws of Florida.
2762	Section 98. Subsection (2) of section 1012.341, Florida
2763	Statutes, is amended to read:
2764	1012.341 Exemption from performance evaluation system and
2765	compensation and salary schedule requirements
2766	(2) By October 1, 2014, and By October 1 annually
2767	thereafter, the superintendent of Hillsborough County School
2768	District shall attest, in writing, to the Commissioner of
2769	Education that:
2770	(a) The instructional personnel and school administrator
2771	evaluation systems base at least 40 percent of an employee's
2772	performance evaluation upon student performance and that student
2773	performance is the single greatest component of an employee's $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) \left( 1\right$
2774	evaluation.
2775	(b) The instructional personnel and school administrator
2776	evaluation systems adopt the Commissioner of Education's student
2777	learning growth formula for statewide assessments as provided
2778	under s. 1012.34(7).
2779	(c) The school district's instructional personnel and
2780	school administrator compensation system awards salary increases
2781	based upon sustained student performance.
2782	(d) The school district's contract system awards
2783	instructional personnel and school administrators based upon
2784	student performance and removes ineffective employees.

Page 96 of 97

Florida Senate -	2016	SB :	1038

20161038\_\_

2785	
2786	This section is repealed August 1, 2017, unless reviewed and
2787	reenacted by the Legislature.
2788	Reviser's note.—Amended to delete an obsolete provision.
2789	Section 99. This act shall take effect on the 60th day
2790	after adjournment sine die of the session of the Legislature in
2791	which enacted.

10-01720-16

Page 97 of 97

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Rules						
BILL:	SB 1040					
INTRODUCER:	: Senator Simmons					
SUBJECT:	SUBJECT: Florida Stati					
DATE:	January 13, 2	2016	REVISED:			
ANALYST			DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	D	ACTION
1. Pollitz (DLRI)		Phelps		RC	<b>Pre-meeting</b>	

## I. Summary:

The Division of Law Revision and Information of the Office of Legislative Services is required, by statute, to conduct a systematic and continuing study of the Florida Statutes. The purpose of this study is to recommend to the Legislature changes that will remove inconsistencies, redundancies, and unnecessary repetition from the statutes; improve clarity and facilitate correct interpretation; correct grammatical and typographical errors; and delete obsolete, repealed, or superseded provisions. These recommendations are submitted to the Legislature in the form of technical, nonsubstantive reviser's bills. A reviser's bill cannot be amended except to delete a bill section.

This bill deletes statutes provisions that have been repealed by a noncurrent (past-year) session of the Legislature where that repeal or expiration date has now occurred, rendering the provision of no effect (an example would be a repeal set for October 1, 2015, by the 2014 Regular Session of the Legislature).

This bill substantially amends, creates, or repeals the following sections of the Florida Statutes: amends ss. 29.008, 255.25001, 339.135, 373.4137, 379.204, 403.7095, 409.997, 465.1862, 527.06, 553.844, 627.410, 627.411, 627.601, 627.6699, 627.66997, 641.31, 1002.20, 1011.62, and 1013.64, F.S.; repeals ss. 15.0525, 627.648, 627.6482, 627.6484, 627.6486, 627.6488, 627.6489, 627.649, 627.6492, 627.6494, 627.6496, 627.6498, 627.6499, and 1003.438, F.S.

#### **II.** Present Situation:

The Division of Law Revision and Information, under the authority and requirements of s. 11.242(5)(b) and (i), Florida Statutes, must remove repealed statutory provisions from the statutes text where the repeal was voted by the Legislature sitting in the current year; sections effectively repealed but where that repeal was passed by a past-year session of the Legislature can only be omitted from the statutes text through a reviser's bill pursuant to s. 11.242(5)(i).

BILL: SB 1040 Page 2

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill will delete sections that have already been repealed by the Legislature by substantive legislation that the Division of Law Revision and Information could not remove from the statutes text without the required inclusion in a reviser's bill.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: ss. 29.008, 255.25001, 339.135, 373.4137, 379.204, 403.7095, 409.997, 465.1862, 527.06, 553.844, 627.410, 627.411, 627.601, 627.6699, 627.66997, 641.31, 1002.20, 1011.62, and 1013.64, F.S. This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: None.

BILL: SB 1040 Page 3

This bill repeals the following sections of the Florida Statutes: ss. 15.0525, 627.648, 627.6482, 627.6484, 627.6486, 627.6488, 627.6489, 627.6492, 627.6494, 627.6496, 627.6498, 627.6499, and 1003.438, F.S.

# IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Simmons

10-01717-16 20161040

A reviser's bill to be entitled An act relating to the Florida Statutes; repealing ss. 15.0525, 29.008(4)(c), 255.25001(3), 339.135(4)(j) and (5) (c), 373.4137(3)(f), 379.204(3), 403.7095(5), 409.997(2), 527.06(3)(b) as created by section 1 of chapter 2011-106, Laws of Florida, 553.844(4), 627.410(9), 627.411(4), 627.648, 627.6482, 627.6484, 627.6486, 627.6488, 627.6489, 627.649, 627.6492, 627.6494, 627.6496, 627.6498, 627.6499, 641.31(3)(f), and 1003.438, F.S., and amending ss. 409.997, 1011.62 as amended by section 9 of chapter 2015-222, Laws of Florida, and 1013.64, F.S., to delete provisions which have become inoperative by noncurrent repeal or expiration and, pursuant to s. 11.242(5)(b) and (i), F.S., may be omitted from the 2016 Florida Statutes only through a reviser's bill duly enacted by the Legislature; amending ss. 465.1862, 627.601, 627.6699, 627.66997, and 1002.20, F.S., to conform crossreferences; providing an effective date. Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

21 22 23

24 25

26

27

28

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

Section 1. Section 15.0525, Florida Statutes, is repealed. Reviser's note.—The cited section, which relates to the Admiral John H. Fetterman State of Florida Maritime Museum and Research Center, expired pursuant to its own terms, effective July 1, 2015. Section 2. Paragraph (c) of subsection (4) of section

29.008, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

Page 1 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1040

	10-01717-16 20161040
30	Reviser's note.—The cited paragraph, which exempts counties from
31	the requirements and provisions of s. $29.008(4)(a)$ for the
32	2014-2015 fiscal year, expired pursuant to its own terms,
33	effective July 1, 2015.
34	Section 3. Subsection (3) of section 255.25001, Florida
35	Statutes, is repealed.
36	Reviser's note.—The cited subsection, which provides for deposit
37	of funds from the sale of property located in Sanford,
38	Florida, by the Department of Agriculture and Consumer
39	Services to the Market Improvements Working Capital Trust
40	Fund, expired pursuant to its own terms, effective July 1,
41	2015.
42	Section 4. Paragraph (j) of subsection (4) and paragraph
43	(c) of subsection (5) of section 339.135, Florida Statutes, are
_	
44	repealed.
44 45	repealed.  Reviser's note.—The cited paragraphs, which relate to Department
45	Reviser's note.—The cited paragraphs, which relate to Department
45 46	Reviser's note.—The cited paragraphs, which relate to Department of Transportation use, for the 2014-2015 fiscal year only,
45 46 47	Reviser's note.—The cited paragraphs, which relate to Department of Transportation use, for the 2014-2015 fiscal year only, of up to \$15 million of appropriated funds to pay the costs
45 46 47 48	Reviser's note.—The cited paragraphs, which relate to Department of Transportation use, for the 2014-2015 fiscal year only, of up to \$15 million of appropriated funds to pay the costs of strategic and regionally significant transportation
45 46 47 48 49	Reviser's note.—The cited paragraphs, which relate to Department of Transportation use, for the 2014-2015 fiscal year only, of up to \$15 million of appropriated funds to pay the costs of strategic and regionally significant transportation projects, expired pursuant to their own terms, effective
45 46 47 48 49 50	Reviser's note.—The cited paragraphs, which relate to Department of Transportation use, for the 2014-2015 fiscal year only, of up to \$15 million of appropriated funds to pay the costs of strategic and regionally significant transportation projects, expired pursuant to their own terms, effective July 1, 2015.
45 46 47 48 49 50 51	Reviser's note.—The cited paragraphs, which relate to Department of Transportation use, for the 2014-2015 fiscal year only, of up to \$15 million of appropriated funds to pay the costs of strategic and regionally significant transportation projects, expired pursuant to their own terms, effective July 1, 2015.  Section 5. Paragraph (f) of subsection (3) of section
45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52	Reviser's note.—The cited paragraphs, which relate to Department of Transportation use, for the 2014-2015 fiscal year only, of up to \$15 million of appropriated funds to pay the costs of strategic and regionally significant transportation projects, expired pursuant to their own terms, effective July 1, 2015.  Section 5. Paragraph (f) of subsection (3) of section 373.4137, Florida Statutes, is repealed.
45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	Reviser's note.—The cited paragraphs, which relate to Department of Transportation use, for the 2014-2015 fiscal year only, of up to \$15 million of appropriated funds to pay the costs of strategic and regionally significant transportation projects, expired pursuant to their own terms, effective July 1, 2015.  Section 5. Paragraph (f) of subsection (3) of section  373.4137, Florida Statutes, is repealed.  Reviser's note.—The cited paragraph requires funds identified in
45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	Reviser's note.—The cited paragraphs, which relate to Department of Transportation use, for the 2014-2015 fiscal year only, of up to \$15 million of appropriated funds to pay the costs of strategic and regionally significant transportation projects, expired pursuant to their own terms, effective July 1, 2015.  Section 5. Paragraph (f) of subsection (3) of section 373.4137, Florida Statutes, is repealed.  Reviser's note.—The cited paragraph requires funds identified in the Department of Transportation's work program or
45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55	Reviser's note.—The cited paragraphs, which relate to Department of Transportation use, for the 2014-2015 fiscal year only, of up to \$15 million of appropriated funds to pay the costs of strategic and regionally significant transportation projects, expired pursuant to their own terms, effective July 1, 2015.  Section 5. Paragraph (f) of subsection (3) of section 373.4137, Florida Statutes, is repealed.  Reviser's note.—The cited paragraph requires funds identified in the Department of Transportation's work program or participating transportation authorities' escrow accounts

Page 2 of 15

10-01717-16 20161040

and implementing the mitigation plans to be adopted by the water management districts on or before March 1, 2014, for impacts based on the July 1, 2013, environmental impact inventory, and for adjustment to a specified percentage change in the average of the Consumer Price Index. Payment under this paragraph is limited to mitigation activities that are identified in the first year of the 2013 mitigation plan and for which the transportation project is permitted and are in the department's adopted work program, or equivalent for a transportation authority. When implementing the mitigation activities necessary to offset the permitted impacts as provided in the approved mitigation plan, the water management district shall maintain specified records of the costs incurred in implementing the mitigation. To the extent moneys paid to a water management district by the department or a participating transportation authority are greater than the amount spent by the water management districts in implementing the mitigation to offset the permitted impacts, these funds must be refunded to the department or participating transportation authority. This paragraph expired pursuant to its own terms, effective June 30, 2015. Section 6. Subsection (3) of section 379.204, Florida

#### Statutes, is repealed.

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72 73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

Reviser's note.—The cited subsection, which authorizes transfer of the cash balance originating from hunting and fishing license fees from other trust funds into the Federal Grants Trust Fund for the purpose of supporting cash flow needs, expired pursuant to its own terms, effective July 1, 2012.

Page 3 of 15

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1040

	10-01717-16 20161040
88	Section 7. Subsection (5) of section 403.7095, Florida
89	Statutes, is repealed.
90	Reviser's note.—The cited subsection, which requires the
91	Department of Environmental Protection, for the 2014-2015
92	fiscal year only, to award the sum of \$3 million in grants
93	equally to counties having populations of fewer than
94	100,000 for waste tire and litter prevention, recycling
95	education, and general solid waste programs, expired
96	pursuant to its own terms, effective July 1, 2015.
97	Section 8. Subsection (2) of section 409.997, Florida
98	Statutes, is repealed, and subsection (4) of that section is
99	amended to read:
100	409.997 Child welfare results-oriented accountability
101	program
102	(3) (4) Subject to a specific appropriation to implement the
103	accountability program developed under subsection (2), The
104	department shall establish a technical advisory panel consisting
105	of representatives from the Florida Institute for Child Welfare
106	established pursuant to s. 1004.615, lead agencies, community-
107	based care providers, other contract providers, community
108	alliances, and family representatives. The President of the
109	Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall
110	each appoint a member to serve as a legislative liaison to the
111	panel. The technical advisory panel shall advise the department
112	on the implementation of the results-oriented accountability
113	program.
114	Reviser's note.—Subsection (2), which relates to contracting for
115	and submittal of a plan for implementing the child welfare
116	results-oriented accountability program, expired pursuant

Page 4 of 15

20161040

10-01717-16

117 to its own terms, effective June 30, 2015. Subsection (4) 118 is amended to conform to the expiration of subsection (2). Section 9. Paragraph (b) of subsection (3) of section 119 120 527.06, Florida Statutes, as created by section 1 of chapter 121 2011-106, Laws of Florida, is repealed. 122 Reviser's note.-The cited paragraph, which provides that the 123 department or other state agency may not require compliance 124 with the minimum separation distances of NFPA 58 for 125 separation between a liquefied petroleum gas tank and a 126 building, adjoining property line, other liquefied 127 petroleum gas tank, or any source of ignition, except in 128 compliance with the minimum separation distances of the 129 2011 edition of NFPA 58, expired pursuant to its own terms 130 "upon the last effective date of rules adopted, directly or 131 incorporated by reference, by the department, the Florida 132 Building Commission as part of the Florida Building Code, 133 and the Office of State Fire Marshal as part of the Florida 134 Fire Prevention Code of these minimum separation distances 135 contained in the 2011 edition of NFPA 58, promulgated by 136 the National Fire Protection Association." Rules 5J-20.002 137 and 69A-3.012, Florida Administrative Code, incorporate 138 NFPA 58 (2011 edition) re storage and handling of liquefied 139 petroleum gas; s. 401.2 of the Florida Building Code also 140 incorporates the NFPA 58 standard. Two conflicting laws, 141 chapters 2011-106, Laws of Florida, and 2011-222, Laws of 142 Florida, amended s. 527.06 and included very similar 143 language; paragraph (3)(b) as created by s. 1, ch. 2011-144 106, expired pursuant to adoption of the rules, and 145 subsection (3), as amended by s. 19, ch. 2011-222, was

Page 5 of 15

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1040

i i	10-01717-16 20161040
146	repealed upon adoption of the rules.
147	Section 10. Subsection (4) of section 553.844, Florida
148	Statutes, is repealed.
149	Reviser's note.—The cited subsection, which provides that
150	exposed mechanical equipment or appliances fastened to a
151	roof or installed on the ground in compliance with the code
152	using rated stands, platforms, curbs, slabs, or other means
153	are deemed to comply with the wind resistance requirements
154	of the 2007 Florida Building Code, as amended, and further
155	support or enclosure of such mechanical equipment or
156	appliance is not required by a state or local official
157	having authority to enforce the Florida Building Code,
158	expired pursuant to its own terms, on the effective date of
159	the 2013 Florida Building Code. The new edition of the code
160	became effective June 30, 2015, but the Florida Building
161	Commission elected to rename it as the 2014 Florida
162	Building Code.
163	Section 11. Subsection (9) of section 627.410, Florida
164	Statutes, is repealed.
165	Reviser's note.—The cited subsection, which provides that, for
166	plan years 2014 and 2015, nongrandfathered health plans for
167	the individual or small group market are not subject to
168	rate review or approval by the Office of Insurance
169	Regulation, was repealed pursuant to its own terms,
170	effective March 1, 2015.
171	Section 12. Subsection (4) of section 627.411, Florida
172	Statutes, is repealed.
173	Reviser's note.—The cited subsection, which provides that the
174	provisions of s. 627.411 which apply to rates, rating

Page 6 of 15

10-01717-16 20161040 175 practices, or the relationship of benefits to the premium 176 charged do not apply to nongrandfathered health plans 177 described in s. 627.410(9), was repealed pursuant to its 178 own terms, effective March 1, 2015. 179 Section 13. Sections 627.648, 627.6482, 627.6484, 627.6486, 180 627.6488, 627.6489, 627.649, 627.6492, 627.6494, 627.6496, 181 627.6498, and 627.6499, Florida Statutes, are repealed. 182 Reviser's note.-The cited sections, which relate to the Florida 183 Comprehensive Health Association, were repealed by s. 20, 184 ch. 2013-101, Laws of Florida, effective October 1, 2015. 185 Since the sections were not repealed by a "current session" of the Legislature, they may be omitted from the 2016 186 187 Florida Statutes only through a reviser's bill duly enacted 188 by the Legislature. See s. 11.242(5)(b) and (i). 189 Section 14. Paragraph (f) of subsection (3) of section 190 641.31, Florida Statutes, is repealed. 191 Reviser's note.-The cited paragraph, which, for plan years 2014 192 and 2015, provides that nongrandfathered health plans for 193 the individual or small group market are not subject to 194 rate review or approval by the office, and that a health 195 maintenance organization that issues or renews a 196 nongrandfathered health plan is subject to s. 627.410(9), 197 expired pursuant to its own terms, effective March 1, 2015. 198 Section 15. Section 1003.438, Florida Statutes, is 199 repealed. 200 Reviser's note. - The cited section, which relates to special high 201 school graduation requirements for certain exceptional 202 students, was repealed by s. 19, ch. 2014-184, Laws of 203 Florida, effective July 1, 2015. Since the section was not

Page 7 of 15

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1040

20161040

10-01717-16

204 repealed by a "current session" of the Legislature, it may 205 be omitted from the 2016 Florida Statutes only through a reviser's bill duly enacted by the Legislature. See s. 206 207 11.242(5)(b) and (i). 208 Section 16. Effective July 1, 2016, paragraph (e) of 209 subsection (4) of section 1011.62, Florida Statutes, as amended 210 by section 9 of chapter 2015-222, Laws of Florida, is amended to 211 212 1011.62 Funds for operation of schools.—If the annual 213 allocation from the Florida Education Finance Program to each district for operation of schools is not determined in the annual appropriations act or the substantive bill implementing 215 216 the annual appropriations act, it shall be determined as 217 follows: 218 (4) COMPUTATION OF DISTRICT REQUIRED LOCAL EFFORT.—The Legislature shall prescribe the aggregate required local effort 220 for all school districts collectively as an item in the General Appropriations Act for each fiscal year. The amount that each district shall provide annually toward the cost of the Florida 222 Education Finance Program for kindergarten through grade 12 223 224 programs shall be calculated as follows: 225 (e) Prior period funding adjustment millage.-226 1. There shall be an additional millage to be known as the Prior Period Funding Adjustment Millage levied by a school 227 district if the prior period unrealized required local effort funds are greater than zero. The Commissioner of Education shall 230 calculate the amount of the prior period unrealized required 231 local effort funds as specified in subparagraph 2. and the

Page 8 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

millage required to generate that amount as specified in this

10-01717-16 20161040 233 subparagraph. The Prior Period Funding Adjustment Millage shall 234 be the quotient of the prior period unrealized required local 235 effort funds divided by the current year taxable value certified 236 to the Commissioner of Education pursuant to sub-subparagraph 237 (a) 1.a. This levy shall be in addition to the required local 238 effort millage certified pursuant to this subsection. Such 239 millage shall not affect the calculation of the current year's required local effort, and the funds generated by such levy 241 shall not be included in the district's Florida Education 242 Finance Program allocation for that fiscal year. For purposes of 243 the millage to be included on the Notice of Proposed Taxes, the Commissioner of Education shall adjust the required local effort 244 245 millage computed pursuant to paragraph (a) as adjusted by 246 paragraph (b) for the current year for any district that levies 2.47 a Prior Period Funding Adjustment Millage to include all Prior 248 Period Funding Adjustment Millage. For the purpose of this 249 paragraph, there shall be a Prior Period Funding Adjustment 250 Millage levied for each year certified by the Department of 251 Revenue pursuant to sub-subparagraph (a) 2.a. since the previous 252 year certification and for which the calculation in sub-253 subparagraph 2.b. is greater than zero.

- 2.a. As used in this subparagraph, the term:
- (I) "Prior year" means a year certified under subsubparagraph (a)2.a.
  - (II) "Preliminary taxable value" means:

254

255

256 257

258

259

260

261

- (A) If the prior year is the 2009-2010 fiscal year or later, the taxable value certified to the Commissioner of Education pursuant to sub-subparagraph (a)1.a.
  - (B) If the prior year is the 2008-2009 fiscal year or

Page 9 of 15

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1040

10-01717-16

earlier, the taxable value certified pursuant to the final calculation as specified in former paragraph (b) as that paragraph existed in the prior year.

(III) "Final taxable value" means the district's taxable value as certified by the property appraiser pursuant to s.

193.122(2) or (3), if applicable. This is the certification that reflects all final administrative actions of the value

263

264

265

266

267

268

270

271

273

274

275

277

278

279

280

281

282

284

285

286

287

288

289

adjustment board.

b. For purposes of this subsection and with respect to each year certified pursuant to sub-subparagraph (a)2.a., if the district's prior year preliminary taxable value is greater than the district's prior year final taxable value, the prior period unrealized required local effort funds are the difference between the district's prior year preliminary taxable value and the district's prior year final taxable value, multiplied by the prior year district required local effort millage. If the district's prior year preliminary taxable value is less than the district's prior year final taxable value, the prior period unrealized required local effort funds are zero.

e. For the 2014-2015 fiscal year only, if a district's prior period unrealized required local effort funds and prior period district required local effort millage cannot be determined because such district's final taxable value has not yet been certified pursuant to s. 193.122(2) or (3), for the 2014 tax levy, the Prior Period Funding Adjustment Millage for such fiscal year shall be levied in 2014 in an amount equal to 75 percent of such district's most recent unrealized required local effort for which a Prior Period Funding Adjustment Millage was determined as provided in this section. Upon certification

Page 10 of 15

20161040

10-01717-16

291 of the final taxable value for the 2013 tax roll in accordance with s. 193.122(2) or (3), the Prior Period Funding Adjustment 292 293 Millage levied in 2015 shall be adjusted to include any 294 shortfall or surplus in the prior period unrealized required 295 local effort funds that would have been levied in 2014, had the 296 district's final taxable value been certified pursuant to s. 297 193.122(2) or (3) for the 2014 tax levy. This provision shall be 298 implemented by a district only if the millage calculated 299 pursuant to this paragraph when added to the millage levied by 300 the district for all purposes for the 2014-2015 fiscal year is 301 less than or equal to the total millage levied for the 2013-2014 302 fiscal year. This sub-subparagraph expires July 1, 2015. 303 Reviser's note.—Amended, as amended by s. 9, ch. 2015-222, Laws 304 of Florida, effective July 1, 2016, to delete sub-305 subparagraph (4)(e)2.c., to conform to the expiration of that sub-subparagraph pursuant to its own terms, effective 306 July 1, 2015. 307 308 Section 17. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section 309 1013.64, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 310 1013.64 Funds for comprehensive educational plant needs; 311 construction cost maximums for school district capital 312 projects.—Allocations from the Public Education Capital Outlay 313 and Debt Service Trust Fund to the various boards for capital 314 outlay projects shall be determined as follows: 315 (1) (a) 1. Funds for remodeling, renovation, maintenance, 316 repairs, and site improvement for existing satisfactory 317 facilities shall be given priority consideration by the Legislature for appropriations allocated to the boards from the 318 total amount of the Public Education Capital Outlay and Debt

Page 11 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1040

	10-01717-16 20161040
320	Service Trust Fund appropriated. These funds shall be calculated
321	pursuant to the following basic formula: the building value
322	times the building age over the sum of the years' digits
323	assuming a 50-year building life. For modular noncombustible
324	facilities, a 35-year life shall be used, and for relocatable
325	facilities, a 20-year life shall be used. "Building value" is
326	calculated by multiplying each building's total assignable
327	square feet times the appropriate net-to-gross conversion rate
328	found in state board rules and that product times the current
329	average new construction cost. "Building age" is calculated by
330	multiplying the prior year's building age times 1 minus the
331	prior year's sum received from this subsection divided by the
332	prior year's building value. To the net result shall be added
333	the number 1. Each board shall receive the percentage generated
334	by the preceding formula of the total amount appropriated for
335	the purposes of this section.
336	2. Notwithstanding subparagraph 1., and for the 2014-2015
337	fiscal year only, funds appropriated for remodeling, renovation,
338	maintenance, repairs, and site improvement for existing
339	satisfactory facilities shall be allocated by prorating the
340	total appropriation based on each school district's share of the
341	2013-2014 reported fixed capital outlay full-time equivalent
342	student. This subparagraph expires July 1, 2015.
343	Reviser's note.—Amended to delete subparagraph 2., which expired
344	pursuant to its own terms, effective July 1, 2015.
345	Section 18. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section
346	465.1862, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
347	465.1862 Pharmacy benefits manager contracts.—
348	(1) As used in this section, the term:

Page 12 of 15

	10-01717-16 20161040
349	(b) "Pharmacy benefits manager" means a person or entity
350	doing business in this state which contracts to administer or
351	manage prescription drug benefits on behalf of a health
352	insurance plan, as defined in <a href="former">former</a> s. 627.6482, to residents
353	of this state.
354	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of s. 627.6482
355	by s. 20, ch. 2013-101, Laws of Florida, effective October
356	1, 2015, and confirmed in this act.
357	Section 19. Subsection (2) of section 627.601, Florida
358	Statutes, is amended to read:
359	627.601 Scope of this part.—Nothing in this part applies to
360	or affects:
361	(2) Any group or blanket policy, except as provided in ss.
362	<del>627.648-627.6499</del> .
363	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of ss. 627.648,
364	627.6482, 627.6484, 627.6486, 627.6488, 627.6489, 627.649,
365	627.6492, 627.6494, 627.6496, 627.6498, and 627.6499, which
366	relate to the Florida Comprehensive Health Association, by
367	s. 20, ch. 2013-101, Laws of Florida, effective October 1,
368	2015, and confirmed in this act. Sections 627.6487 and
369	627.64871 were created by ch. 97-179, Laws of Florida. The
370	most recent amendment to s. 627.601 was by s. 53, ch. 92-
371	318, Laws of Florida.
372	Section 20. Paragraph (b) of subsection (15) of section
373	627.6699, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
374	627.6699 Employee Health Care Access Act
375	(15) APPLICABILITY OF OTHER STATE LAWS
376	(b) Any second tier assessment paid by a carrier pursuant
377	to paragraph (11)(j) may be credited against assessments levied

Page 13 of 15

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1040

,	10-01717-16 20161040
378	against the carrier pursuant to s. 627.6494.
379	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of s. 627.6494
380	by s. 20, ch. 2013-101, Laws of Florida, effective October
381	1, 2015, and confirmed by this act.
382	Section 21. Subsection (2) of section 627.66997, Florida
383	Statutes, is amended to read:
384	627.66997 Stop-loss insurance
385	(2) A self-insured health benefit plan established or
386	maintained by an employer with 51 or more covered employees is
387	considered health insurance if the plan's stop-loss coverage, as
388	defined in former s. 627.6482(14), has an aggregate attachment
389	point that is lower than the greater of:
390	(a) One hundred ten percent of expected claims, as
391	determined by the stop-loss insurer in accordance with actuarial
392	standards of practice; or
393	(b) Twenty thousand dollars.
394	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of s. 627.6482
395	by s. 20, ch. 2013-101, Laws of Florida, effective October
396	1, 2015, and confirmed by this act.
397	Section 22. Subsection (8) of section 1002.20, Florida
398	Statutes, is amended to read:
399	1002.20 K-12 student and parent rights.—Parents of public
400	school students must receive accurate and timely information
401	regarding their child's academic progress and must be informed
402	of ways they can help their child to succeed in school. K-12
403	students and their parents are afforded numerous statutory
404	rights including, but not limited to, the following:
405	(8) STUDENTS WITH DISABILITIES.—Parents of public school
406	students with disabilities and parents of public school students

Page 14 of 15

20161040\_\_\_

	10-01717-16 20161040_
407	in residential care facilities are entitled to notice and due
408	process in accordance with the provisions of ss. 1003.57 and
409	1003.58. Public school students with disabilities must be
410	provided the opportunity to meet the graduation requirements for
411	a standard high school diploma as set forth in s. 1003.4282 in
412	accordance with the provisions of ss. 1003.57 and 1008.22.
413	Pursuant to s. 1003.438, certain public school students with
414	disabilities may be awarded a special diploma upon high school
415	graduation.
416	Reviser's note.—Amended to conform to the repeal of s. 1003.438
417	by s. 19, ch. 2014-184, Laws of Florida, effective July 1,
418	2015, and confirmed by this act.
419	Section 23. This act shall take effect on the 60th day
420	after adjournment sine die of the session of the Legislature in
421	which enacted.

Page 15 of 15

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Pre	pared By:	The Profession	al Staff of the Comr	nittee on Rules	
BILL:	SB 1032					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Sim	imons				
SUBJECT:	Florida Statu	utes				
DATE:	January 13,	2016	REVISED:			
ANAL` 1. Pollitz (DL		STAFF Phelps	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE RC	Pre-meeting	ACTION

#### I. Summary:

The Division of Law Revision and Information of the Office of Legislative Services is required, by statute, to conduct a systematic and continuing study of the Florida Statutes. The purpose of this study is to recommend to the Legislature changes that will remove inconsistencies, redundancies, and unnecessary repetition from the statutes; improve clarity and facilitate correct interpretation; correct grammatical and typographical errors; and delete obsolete, repealed, or superseded provisions. These recommendations are submitted to the Legislature in the form of technical, nonsubstantive reviser's bills. Responses to directives from the Legislature to make specific changes in the statutes, such as renaming a department, are also submitted to the Legislature via reviser's bills.

Section 9, ch. 2012-116, Laws of Florida, created s. 11.242(5)(j), Florida Statutes, requiring the Division of Law Revision and Information to omit statutory provisions granting duplicative, redundant, or unused rulemaking authority from the Florida Statutes as part of the reviser's bill process for each regular session.

This bill substantially amends, creates, or repeals the following sections of the Florida Statutes: amends ss. 487.064, 487.071, 493.6113, 493.6115, 570.921, 573.1201, 583.181, and 593.107, F.S.

#### II. Present Situation:

Section 9, ch. 2012-116, Laws of Florida, created s. 11.242(5)(j), Florida Statutes, requiring the Division of Law Revision and Information to prepare reviser's bills each regular session to omit all statutory provisions granting duplicative, redundant, or unused rulemaking authority from the Florida Statutes. Rulemaking authority is deemed unused if the statutory provision "has been in effect for more than 5 years and no rule has been promulgated in reliance thereon."

BILL: SB 1032 Page 2

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill revises Florida Statutes text to conform to the directive in s. 9, ch. 2012-116, Laws of Florida, codified as s. 11.242(5)(j), Florida Statutes, to omit statutory provisions granting duplicative, redundant, or unused rulemaking authority from the Florida Statutes.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: ss. 487.064, 487.071, 493.6113, 493.6115, 570.921, 573.1201, 583.181, 593.107.

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: None.

This bill repeals the following sections of the Florida Statutes: None.

BILL: SB 1032 Page 3

#### IX. **Additional Information:**

Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.) A.

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

560448

LATIVE ACTION
. House
•
•
•
•
ons) recommended the following:
citle amendment)
A M E N D M E N T =========
follows:
21,
nmc

1 2 3

4 5 6

8 9

By Senator Simmons

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

10-00612-16 20161032

A reviser's bill to be entitled
An act relating to the Florida Statutes; amending ss.
487.064, 487.071, 493.6113, 493.6115, 570.921,
573.1201, 583.181, and 593.107, F.S., to conform to
the directive of the Legislature in section 9 of
chapter 2012-116, Laws of Florida, codified as section
11.242(5)(j), Florida Statutes, to prepare a reviser's
bill to omit all statutes and laws, or parts thereof,
which grant duplicative, redundant, or unused
rulemaking authority; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (3) of section 487.064, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

487.064 Antisiphon requirements for irrigation systems.—
(3) The department may establish by rule specific requirements for antisiphon devices and for sites where

pesticide mixing-loading occurs.

Section 2. Paragraph (b) of subsection (7) of section 487.071, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

487.071 Enforcement, inspection, sampling, and analysis.—

(b) The department shall establish by rule a fee schedule for pesticide samples analyzed upon request. The fees shall be sufficient to cover the costs to the department for taking the samples and performing the analysis. However, no fee shall exceed \$400 per test.

Section 3. Paragraph (b) of subsection (3) of section

Page 1 of 7

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1032

20161032

10-00612-16

493.6113, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 31 493.6113 Renewal application for licensure.-(3) Each licensee is responsible for renewing his or her 32 license on or before its expiration by filing with the 34 department an application for renewal accompanied by payment of 35 the prescribed license fee. (b) Each Class "G" licensee shall additionally submit proof 36 that he or she has received during each year of the license 38 period a minimum of 4 hours of firearms recertification training taught by a Class "K" licensee and has complied with such other 39 health and training requirements that the department shall adopt by rule. Proof of completion of firearms recertification 42 training shall be submitted to the department upon completion of 43 the training. If the licensee fails to complete the required 4 hours of annual training during the first year of the 2-year term of the license, the license shall be automatically suspended. The licensee must complete the minimum number of 46 hours of range and classroom training required at the time of initial licensure and submit proof of completion of such training to the department before the license may be reinstated. 49 If the licensee fails to complete the required 4 hours of annual 50 training during the second year of the 2-year term of the license, the licensee must complete the minimum number of hours of range and classroom training required at the time of initial 53 licensure and submit proof of completion of such training to the department before the license may be renewed. The department may waive the firearms training requirement if: 56 57 1. The applicant provides proof that he or she is currently certified as a law enforcement officer or correctional officer

Page 2 of 7

10-00612-16 20161032

under the Criminal Justice Standards and Training Commission and has completed law enforcement firearms requalification training annually during the previous 2 years of the licensure period;

- 2. The applicant provides proof that he or she is currently certified as a federal law enforcement officer and has received law enforcement firearms training administered by a federal law enforcement agency annually during the previous 2 years of the licensure period; or
- 3. The applicant submits a valid firearm certificate among those specified in s. 493.6105(6)(a) and provides proof of having completed requalification training during the previous 2 years of the licensure period.

Section 4. Subsection (16) of section 493.6115, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

493.6115 Weapons and firearms.-

(16) If the criminal history record check program referenced in s. 493.6108(1) is inoperable, the department may issue a temporary "G" license on a case-by-case basis, provided that the applicant has met all statutory requirements for the issuance of a temporary "G" license as specified in subsection (12), excepting the criminal history record check stipulated there; provided, that the department requires that the licensed employer of the applicant conduct a criminal history record check of the applicant pursuant to standards set forth in rule by the department, and provide to the department an affidavit containing such information and statements as required by the department, including a statement that the criminal history record check did not indicate the existence of any criminal history that would prohibit licensure. Failure to properly

Page 3 of 7

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1032

10-00612-16

1	<del></del>
88	conduct such a check, or knowingly providing incorrect or
89	misleading information or statements in the affidavit
90	constitutes grounds for disciplinary action against the licensed
91	agency, including revocation of license.
92	Section 5. Section 570.921, Florida Statutes, is amended to
93	read:
94	570.921 Environmental Stewardship Certification Program.—
95	The department may <del>, by rule,</del> establish the Environmental
96	Stewardship Certification Program consistent with this section.
97	A rule adopted under this section must be developed in
98	consultation with state universities, agricultural
99	organizations, and other interested parties.
100	(1) The program must:
101	(a) Be integrated, to the maximum extent practicable, with
102	programs that are sponsored by agricultural organizations or
103	state universities.
104	(b) Be designed to recognize and promote agricultural
105	operations or homeowner practices that demonstrate exemplary
106	resource management that is related to environmental
107	stewardship.
108	(c) Include a process to periodically review a
109	certification to ensure compliance with the program
110	requirements, including implementation by the certificateholder.
111	(d) Require periodic continuing education in relevant
112	environmental stewardship issues in order to maintain
113	certification.
114	(2) The department shall provide an agricultural
115	certification under this program for implementation of one or
116	more of the following criteria:

Page 4 of 7

10-00612-16 20161032

(a) A voluntary agreement between an agency and an agricultural producer for environmental improvement or waterresource protection.

117

118

119 120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136 137

138

139

140 141 142

143

144

145

- (b) A conservation plan that meets or exceeds the requirements of the United States Department of Agriculture.
- (c) Best management practices adopted  $\frac{\text{by rule}}{\text{pursuant to}}$  s. 403.067(7) (c) or s. 570.93(1) (b).
- (3) The Soil and Water Conservation Council created by s. 582.06 may develop and recommend to the department for adoption additional criteria for receipt of an agricultural certification which may include, but not be limited to:
  - (a) Comprehensive management of all on-farm resources.
- (b) Promotion of environmental awareness and responsible resource stewardship in agricultural or urban communities.
- (c) Completion of a curriculum of study that is related to environmental issues and regulation.
- (4) If needed, the department and the Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences at the University of Florida may jointly develop a curriculum that provides instruction concerning environmental issues pertinent to agricultural certification and deliver such curriculum to, and certify its completion by, any person seeking certification or to maintain certification.
- (5) The department may enter into agreements with thirdparty providers to administer or implement all or part of the program.

Section 6. Subsection (1) of section 573.1201, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

573.1201 Certificates of exemption.-

(1) The department may adopt procedures pursuant to which

Page 5 of 7

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2016 SB 1032

20161032

10-00612-16

146	certificates of exemption will be issued to producers or
147	handlers.
148	Section 7. Paragraph (a) of subsection (3) of section
149	583.181, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
150	583.181 Disposal of dead poultry and hatchery residue;
151	inspection and quarantine; penalties
152	(3) POWERS AND DUTIES.—In the discharge of its duties under
153	this section, the department has the power:
154	(a) To <u>prescribe</u> <del>promulgate rules prescribing</del> satisfactory
155	facilities and equipment for the handling, destruction, and
156	disposal of dead birds and hatchery residue so as to prevent the
157	spread or dissemination of diseases of poultry.
158	Section 8. Section 593.107, Florida Statutes, is amended to
159	read:
160	593.107 Regulation of collection, transportation,
161	distribution, and movement of cotton.—Each grower of cotton
162	shall keep and furnish the department such information as it
163	may, by rule, require regarding the collection, transportation,
164	distribution, and processing of cotton for the purpose of
165	determining if the cotton is infested with the boll weevil.
166	Further, each such grower is required to keep and maintain
167	sanitary at all times her or his vehicles used in the
168	collection, transportation, and distribution of cotton $\frac{under}{under}$
169	such rules as may be required by the department. The department
170	may $\underline{\text{govern}}$ $\underline{\text{promulgate rules governing}}$ the movement of regulated
171	articles within the state and from another state, or portion
172	thereof, into an eradication zone when that state is known to be
173	infested with the boll weevil.
174	Reviser's note Amends or repeals provisions of the Florida

Page 6 of 7

i	10-00612-16 20161032_
175	Statutes pursuant to the directive of the Legislature in s.
176	9, ch. 2012-116, Laws of Florida, codified as s.
177	11.242(5)(j), Florida Statutes, to prepare a reviser's bill
178	to omit all statutes and laws, or parts thereof, which
179	grant duplicative, redundant, or unused rulemaking
180	authority.
181	Section 9. This act shall take effect on the 60th day after
182	adjournment sine die of the session of the Legislature in which
183	enacted.

Page 7 of 7

#### 14.1—Seal and insignia

- (1) There shall be an official seal of the Senate. The seal shall be the size of a circle of two and one-half inches diameter having in the center thereof a fan of the 1513 Spanish flag, the current Florida state flag, and the current United States flag, the 1564 French flag, and the 1763 flag of Great Britain that have flown, or presently fly, over Florida, above a disc containing the words: "In God We Trust" arched above a gavel, quill, and scroll. At the top of the field of flags shall be the word: "Seal." At the bottom shall be the date: "1838." The perimeter of the seal shall contain the words: "Senate" and "State of Florida."
- (2) There shall be an official coat of arms for the Senate. The coat of arms shall contain a fan of the 1513 Spanish flag, the current Florida state flag, and the current United States flag, the 1564 French flag, and the 1763 flag of Great Britain that have flown, or presently fly, over Florida, above the Great Seal of Florida. At the base of the coat of arms shall be the words: "The Florida Senate."
- (3) All versions of the Senate Seal, the Senate Coat of Arms, official Senate stationery, calling cards, and facsimiles thereof may be used only in connection with official Senate business.

## CourtSmart Tag Report

Room: EL 110 Case No.: Type: Caption: Senate Rules Committee Judge:

Started: 1/14/2016 10:03:57 AM

Ends: Length: 00:41:31 1/14/2016 10:45:27 AM

10:04:00 AM Senator Simmons calls the meeting to order

10:04:14 AM roll call

10:04:19 AM quorum present 10:05:22 AM SB 498 by Sobel

10:05:33 AM Senator Sobel presents the bill

Senator Diaz de la Portilla with a question 10:07:23 AM

10:07:36 AM Senator Sobel answers 10:07:49 AM Senator Soto with a question 10:07:56 AM Senator Sobel answers 10:08:16 AM Senator Simmons answers Brian Pitt Justice 2 Jesus speaks 10:08:30 AM 10:11:17 AM Senator Gibson in debate Senator Galvano in debate 10:12:06 AM 10:12:46 AM Senator Sobel closes on bill

roll call 10:14:16 AM

10:14:23 AM SB 498 passes

SB 540 by Senator Hukill 10:15:01 AM 10:15:11 AM Senator Hukill explains the bill

10:16:33 AM Amendment 736432 by Senator Gibson 10:16:49 AM Senator Hukill explains amendment

10:17:38 AM Amendment adopted

10:17:56 AM Back on the bill as amended

10:18:13 AM Kenneth Pratt Senior VP of Governmental Affairs waives in support

10:18:24 AM Martha Edenfield Attorney waives in support

10:18:56 AM Senator Hukill waives close on the bill

10:19:04 AM roll call for SB 540 10:19:12 AM SB 540 passes SB 624 by Senator Hays 10:19:47 AM 10:19:59 AM Senator Havs explains the bill Brian Pitts waives in support 10:20:58 AM 10:21:10 AM Sentor Hays waives close

10:21:32 AM roll call SB 624 passes 10:21:34 AM 10:22:11 AM SB 7030

10:22:37 AM JJ Piskadlo for Senator Ring presents the bill

10:22:38 AM JJ explains the bill JJ waives close on the bill 10:23:53 AM 10:24:08 AM roll call on SB 7030 SB 7030 passes 10:24:17 AM

SB 308 by Senator Benacquisto 10:24:44 AM 10:25:07 AM Sentor Benacquisto explains the bill Rocco Salvatori, Firefighter waives in support 10:26:06 AM

10:26:17 AM Ray Almodovar, Captain, Volusia County Sheriff's Office waives in support

Brian Pitts waives in support 10:26:27 AM

10:26:38 AM Sentor Benacquisto waives close on the bill

roll call on SB 308 10:26:49 AM 10:27:10 AM SB 308 passes SB 458 by Senator Richter 10:27:44 AM

10:27:56 AM Senator Richter explains the bill 10:28:32 AM Senator Latvala with a question 10:28:49 AM Senator Richter answers

10:29:10 AM G. C. Murray, Deputy General Counsel waives in support

10:29:23 AM Brian Pitts waives in support 10:29:33 AM Diane Carr waives in support 10:29:52 AM Senator Richter waives close roll call

10:30:06 AM

10:30:23 AM SB 458 passes

Senator Soto takes the chair 10:31:03 AM

10:31:26 AM SB 1030

Senator Simmons explains SB 1030 10:31:38 AM 10:32:19 AM Brian Pitts Justice 2 Jesus speaks 10:35:36 AM Senator Simmons waives close

roll call on SB 1030 10:35:44 AM 10:35:51 AM SB 1030 passes

10:36:22 AM Senator Simmons take the chair

10:36:35 AM Taking up Proposed revision of Rule 14.1 10:37:16 AM Senator Simmons explains the proposal

10:39:15 AM 10:39:28 AM 10:40:00 AM 10:41:12 AM 10:41:31 AM 10:41:35 AM 10:44:19 AM Leader Joyner speaks Senator Simmons speaks Senator Gibson in debate Senator Joyner moves to change rule 14.1

roll call
Proposed rule change passes
Senator Negron moves the meeting adjourn

#### THE FLORIDA SENATE

NATA A TARREST OF TARR

SENATOR DON GAETZ 1st District Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:
Appropriations Subcommittee on Education, Chair
Appropriations
Education Pre-K - 12
Ethics and Elections
Health Policy
Higher Education
Rules

January 14, 2015

RECEIVED JAN 1 4 2016

The Honorable David Simmons Chairman Senate Committee on Rules 401 Senate Office Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100

Dear Senator Simmons,

I respectfully request to be excused from the Senate Committee on Rules today, Thursday, January 14, 2016.

Thank you for your consideration.

Senator Don Gaetz

cc: Mr. John Phelps

<sup>☐ 4300</sup> Legendary Drive, Suite 230, Destin, Ft. 32541 (850) 897-5747 FAX: (888) 263-2259

<sup>☐ 420</sup> Senate Office Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100 (850) 487-5001

<sup>☐ 5230</sup> West U.S. Highway 98, Administration Building, 2nd Floor, Panama City, FL 32401 (850) 747-5856

#### **SENATOR TOM LEE** 24th District

January 14, 2016

The Honorable David Simmons Senate Committee on Rules, Chair 400 Senate Office Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100

Dear Chairman Simmons,

I respectfully request to be excused from today's Senate Rules Committee meeting due to a previously scheduled event.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Senator Tom Lee District 24

#### THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES: Appropriations, Chair
Appropriations Subcommittee on General
Government
Banking and Insurance Reapportionment Rules

JOINT COMMITTEE: Joint Legislative Budget Commission, Alternating Chair

REPLY TO:

□ 915 Oakfield Drive, Suite D, Brandon, Florida 33511 (813) 653-7061 □ 418 Senate Office Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5024

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov